

Pauline Willrich Huebner

A Workbook for Research

July 18, 2004

by

Rob Brown

Table of Contents

NGS Quarterly Report of Johanne Pauline Willrich.....	2
Map.....	82
Index.....	91

Descendants of Johanne Pauline Willrich

Generation No. 1

1. Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich (Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 17 Oct 1829 in Uelzen, Germany, and died 29 Jul 1860 in Bluff, Fayette, TX. She married **Johann Andreas Huebner** 29 Aug 1848 in Fayette County, Texas. He was born 28 Nov 1814 in Rottinzen, Bavaria, and died 22 Oct 1894 in Bluff, Fayette, TX.

More About Johanne Pauline Willrich:

Burial: Abt. 31 Jul 1860, Cedar Cemetery, Fayette Co., Texas

Notes for Johann Andreas Huebner:

LA GRANGE JOURNAL

25 OCT 1894

MR. J. A. HUEBNER

The Journal regrets to learn that Mr. J.A. Huebner, an old and highly respected citizen of this county, died Monday, Oct. 22, 1894, at the residence of his son-in-law, Mr. Emil Richers, of Bluff neighborhood. He was born Nov. 28, 1814. His remains, we understand, were interred yesterday at the Lewis Cemetery near Cedar. The Journal extends to the surviving relatives its sincere sympathy in their bereavement.

More About Johann Andreas Huebner:

Burial: 24 Oct 1894, Cedar Cemetery, Fayette Co., Texas

Children of Johanne Willrich and Johann Huebner are:

- + 2 i. Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, born 16 Nov 1849 in Bluff, Fayette, TX; died 18 Apr 1951 in Matagorda Co, TX.
- + 3 ii. George Huebner, born 16 Oct 1851 in Bluff, Fayette, TX; died 04 May 1936 in Bluff, Fayette, TX.
- + 4 iii. Andrew E. Huebner, born 29 Sep 1853 in Bluff, Fayette, TX; died 10 Jun 1948 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.
- 5 iv. Louis Huebner, born 18 Nov 1855 in Bluff, Fayette, TX; died 14 Jun 1944 in Matagorda Co., Tx.

Notes for Louis Huebner:

The Daily Tribune

Bay City, Texas

Wednesday, June 14, 1944

Louis Huebner, Pioneer Cattleman Dies At Ranch Home Early Today

Resident of County For 60 Years, Was 88 Years of Age

Louis Huebner, 88, pioneer of this section of the state and resident here at his ranch just south of Bay City for 60 years, died at his home on the Huebner Ranch this morning at 1 a. m.

With his brothers, Mr. Louis Huebner settled in Matagorda county in 1884. They became large land owners and cattlemen. Mr. Huebner did not confine his activities to ranching however as he became interested in rice farming as well as other phases of agriculture. Up until a few months ago he actively engaged in his business. He retired due to ill health about six months ago.

He is survived by his sister, Mrs. Elise Richers and two brothers, Andrew and Franz Huebner.

Funeral Services, from the Presbyterian Church, with Reverend Ernest Deutsch officiating, will be held Thursday at 4 in the afternoon. His remains will lie in state at the Presbyterian Church from 3 to 4 Thursday afternoon. Taylor Bros. are in charge of arrangements.

The La Grange Journal

June 15, 1944

Former Citizen Dies At Bay City

News came Wednesday morning to the Journal that Louis Huebner, last of the three Huebners of near La Grange and of the original Huebner family, had died at his home in Bay City, Tuesday. He was, according to our informant, about 80 years of age, and had removed from Fayette county 40 years ago. Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 4:00 o'clock.

- 6 v. Carl Huebner, born 01 Jan 1857 in Bluff, Fayette, TX; died 01 Jan 1857 in Bluff, Fayette, TX.

More About Carl Huebner:
Burial: Abt. 03 Jan 1857, Cedar Cemetery, Fayette Co., Texas

- + 7 vi. Franz Huebner, born 08 May 1859 in Bluff, Fayette, TX; died 12 Dec 1950 in Matagorda Co, TX.

Generation No. 2

2. Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner (Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 16 Nov 1849 in Bluff, Fayette, TX, and died 18 Apr 1951 in Matagorda Co, TX. She married **Emil Richers** 08 Aug 1867 in Fayette County, Texas, son of Johann Richers and Auguste Denker. He was born 03 Aug 1833 in Goslar, Hannover, Germany, and died 10 Nov 1915 in Fayette Co., TX.

Notes for Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina Huebner:
Matagorda County Newspaper
Bay City, Texas
April 26, 1951

Funeral Services Held Here For Mrs. Richers, 101
Funeral services were held here Friday morning for Matagorda County's oldest citizen, Mrs. Lilly Elise Richers, who died last Wednesday at the age of 101 years.

Mrs. Richers was a sister of Andrew, Franz, and Louie Huebner, all of whom lived to ripe old ages. Louie lived to be 89, Andrew to 94, and Franz to 91.

Mrs. Richers was a native of LaGrange, moving here in 1915. She would have been 102 on November 16, 1951. She was loved and respected by all.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Pauline Kehrler, Mrs. Emma Kehrler, and Mrs. Louise Otto, all of Bay City, and Mrs. Frances Hunger of LaGrange; four sons, Louis, Alfred, and Victor, all of Bay City, and Gus of Flatonia; 28 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren, and four great-great-grandchildren. Burial was in LaGrange.

More About Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina Huebner:
Burial: Abt. 20 Apr 1951, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

Notes for Emil Richers:
La Grange Journal
Thursday, November 11, 1915

Emil Richers, Sr. Dead

The news was brought in yesterday morning from the old family home south of town, that Emil Richers, Sr., for many years a citizen of La Grange and vicinity had died early Wednesday morning. Mr. Richers had reached a ripe, old age, being past eighty years old. He leaves a wife, four daughters and five sons. The funeral will be held this Thursday afternoon, services at his home, with interment at the Cedar cemetery.

La Grange Journal

Thursday, November 18, 1915

Emil Richers, Sr.

While ailing for several years the death of Emil Richers, Sr. which occurred at the family home south of town, November 10, came as a shock, none expecting so sudden an end. He had about decided to remove to Bay City, when his condition grew steadily worse and his end came hurriedly.

Emil Richers was born in Germany, and in 1846 came to America. At all times he was identified with the progress of La Grange, was its mayor in the sixties, and for many years a merchant. He was united in marriage with Miss Elise Huebner and to them were born twelve children, two of whom died in infancy. The ten children living are: Mesd. Geo. Kehrer, and F. A. Otto, Houston; Mrs. R. A. Kehrer, Bay City, and Misses Regina and Francis Richers; the five sons are John, Victor, Louis who is married and Gust. and Alfred, all grown. Four sisters, Mrs. P. Nordhausen, Miss Hermina Richers and Mrs. H. A. Eck of Bluff and Mrs. C. Hubrich of Berlin, Germany, and one brother, Robert Richers of Bluff, beside his widow, also survive.

In his passing away, the county has lost one of its early and energetic settlers. The remains were placed to their last rest at the Cedar cemetery last Thursday, a large following witnessing the sad rites. May he rest in peace. To his widow, his children and other relatives, we offer our sympathy. A Friend.

Card Of Thanks.

We desire in this manner to express our thanks to all who were so kind to us when death claimed our husband and father last week. To Dr. R. H. Knolle for his untiring efforts and to Rev. R. Heise for his words of condolence so beautifully expressed and to the friends who brought the floral offerings we desire to have you know we appreciate all you have done. In this our sorrowing hour, you have come to us, and we say again, "thank you."

Mrs. E. Richers and Children.

More About Emil Richers:

Burial: 11 Nov 1915, Fayette Co., TX

Children of Elise Huebner and Emil Richers are:

- + 8 i. Pauline⁶ Richers, born 20 Jun 1869 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH; died 07 Jul 1968 in Harris Co., TX.
- 9 ii. Adele Richers, born 1871; died 1873 in Fayette County, Texas.

More About Adele Richers:

Burial: 1873, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

- + 10 iii. Emma E. Richers, born 27 Sep 1872 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH; died 19 Aug 1964 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.
- 11 iv. John A. Richers, born 1873; died 1933 in Fayette County, Texas.

More About John A. Richers:

Burial: 1933, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

- + 12 v. Louise Dorothy Richers, born 26 Aug 1876 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH; died 04 Jan 1967 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.
- 13 vi. Victor Richers, born Aug 1879 in Ohio; died 1965 in Fayette County, Texas.

More About Victor Richers:

Burial: 1965, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

- 14 vii. Regina Richers, born Mar 1881 in Ohio; died 16 Aug 1949 in Matagorda Co., Tx.

More About Regina Richers:

Burial: 17 Aug 1949, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

- + 15 viii. Louis William Richers, Sr., born 11 Mar 1883 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX; died 27 Jan 1975 in Bay City,

- Matagorda, TX.
- 16 ix. Augustus Richers, born Dec 1886 in Texas; died 1970. He married Alma Hillman; born 1896 in Texas; died 01 Feb 1991 in Bastrop Co., TX.
 - + 17 x. Alfred Charles Richers, born 18 May 1890 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX; died 19 Nov 1970 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.
 - + 18 xi. Willahemina Francisca Richers, born 18 May 1892 in Texas; died 13 Nov 1987 in Austin, Travis, TX.

3. George⁵ Huebner (Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 16 Oct 1851 in Bluff, Fayette, TX, and died 04 May 1936 in Bluff, Fayette, TX. He married **Lisette Warnken** 03 Feb 1874 in Fayette County, Texas, daughter of John Warnken and Helena Zimmermann. She was born 08 Apr 1853 in La Grange, Fayette, TX, and died 04 Apr 1924 in La Grange, Fayette, TX.

Notes for George Huebner:
"Fayette County, Her History and Her People"
By F. Lotto
Pages 260-261
Published Schulenberg, Texas
September 1902

Geo. Huebner

This country has furnished numerous instances where men with only limited education, but with practical sense have risen to the brightest walks of life. Not schooling, but practical common sense is the key to success. Geo. Huebner is an eminently practical man. During his early years as a teamster he had the chance to become acquainted with the ways of life. His shrewd observation developed in him a sound judgement. On the road, from his fellowmen and from nature, but not from books, he gathered his information. His knowledge comes from the first source. And he not only has a fund of practical knowledge, but also knows how to express his views with energy and clearness. He is an interesting talker. The writer has heard with deep interest his views on road building and road improvement and he must confess that he never has heard sounder views on this subject than those expressed by Geo. Huebner. But not only on this, he has sound views on almost any question. From 1898 to 1900 he served one term as county commissioner. When he retired from this office, declining to stand re-election, it was the general verdict of the people that they never had had a better commissioner. The writer agrees fully to their verdict and is of the opinion that a better man, a man with sounder judgement and greater common sense can not be found for that office.

Geo. Huebner was born at the Bluff settlement August 16, 1851. His parents were John A. and Pauline (Willrich) Huebner. They came to this country from Germany while quite young. His father came from Bavaria, and first immigrated to Texas in 1836, but on account of Indian raids he went back to New Orleans without settling in Texas. He returned in the early 40's and then settled in the Bluff settlement where both parents remained till their death.

Geo. Huebner worked with his father on the farm, went to school and drove team. He acquired quite a reputation as one of the most skillful teamsters of the county, for it required skill to handle six to eight teams of oxen. After the war, he married Miss Lisette Warnken, the daughter of a prominent old settler at the Bluff. This union was blessed with six children: Louis, Helene, Annie, George, Ellie, and Augusta.

George Huebner is a prominent successful farmer of the county. From 1898 to 1900 he served the county as commissioner which office he filled with great efficiency to the satisfaction of the people.

The La Grange Journal
October 13, 1933

Of Historical Interest
By Leonie Rummel Weyand

Two Surviving Members of Fayette County Ox-Team Caravan to Mexico

Memories of the days when great cotton caravans meandered through miles of bandit-infested mesquite and cactus to bring fantastic profits to their owners still live vividly in the minds of George Huebner and John Speckels now living in La Grange. These two are the only living survivors of the Fayette county crew who so deftly handled ox-teams with the chant, “Haw”, “He”, and “Gee.” The redoubtable two have lived to see this mode of transportation superceded, first by railway, then by truck, and now by the unbelievably fast air express. Not that they are impressed by these fast moving contraptions. Oh, no! They see in the slow moving ox-teams which they so skillfully manipulated, disciplinary value to the young entirely absent in the breezy transportation used by the younger generation. In fact, these stalwarts attribute much of the jazziness of the present generation to the devilishly fast machines which enables the young folks to be “On again, off again, gone again, Flannigan.” These hardened ox-team drivers further contend that the hazardous occupation of hauling cotton to Mexico during their ‘teen years when boys of today haven’t yet finished high school, developed in them brawn and grain and fortitude to see a disagreeable thing thru. These two boys, all in their eighties and as tough as pine knots, are brilliant examples of the efficacy of their “take ‘em young and treat ‘em rough” theory.

George Huebner, one of the two who did teamstering duties during the sixties, has a remarkable memory and a ready flow of picturesque words. He lives about twelve miles from La Grange on a rich black land farm, an inheritance from his pioneer father. Near his home is the burial ground of the unfortunate Men of Mier, who were executed in Mexico and those of the Dawson Massacre. Members of the Huebner family were present at the burial in September, 1848.

Until recently, Huebner’s physical vigor was a match for his alert mentality. A year ago, against the advice of his children, he attempted to break a wild horse which promptly threw him. An injured leg now hampers his movements but in no way diminishes his remarkable energy.

Huebner has no patience with the mamby-pamby “finickyness” of the present generation. “I wonder”, he says, “How they would have survived just one trip to the Mexican border.” He made five. “The dust”, he continues, “was awful – like a dense cloud. We looked like mounds of earth slowly moving along.” Huebner’s description of the dust menace is borne out by a story appearing in the Houston Tri-Weekly Telegraph of April 29, 1863. “The drought extending from the mouth of the Rio Grande to within thirty miles of the Nueces, has proved to be the most thorough vegetation destroyer of any kind that has visited the country in years. The country begins to look as if seared with red hot irons. Surface water sink holes give a feeble supply of water highly impregnated with offensive gases and saline properties. Oxen by droves are falling by the wayside, never again to bear the yoke or put their shoulders to the cotton loaded wheels. Rain we must soon have or the transportation jig will assuredly be up; the dust of the earth filling the eyes, nose, mouth and hair – making one feel gritty often and dusty always – dust of which a man eats his peck monthly and breathes daily – a terrible, inhuman, diabolical dust. A kingdom for a shower is the standing offer.” And not a shower bath, girls.

In his smooth flowing style, Huebner tells the following story of his cotton hauling experiences:

“Slave owners in Fayette county gave the Confederacy all the cotton they could spare. Those not owning slaves were forced to suffer confiscation of one-half of their cotton crop. Hauling cotton was a branch of military service that found favor among some Fayette county citizens; for, in spite of the long, hazardous journey, it was safer than serving in the army. Before being permitted to haul cotton, the teamster had to procure a detail, a contract with the government which pledged the teamster to haul at least five bales of cotton to Mexico, the round trip not to take longer than three months. The contract provided that certain contingencies such as a broken wheel, lost oxen and failure to secure food for the animals would be considered legitimate reasons for a tardy return. Some of -----

----- abandoned the ox-team, and proceeded on by steamer to New Orleans where they joined the Union forces. These men later drew fat pensions. Christian Lomaun, an expert ox driver of the sixties, whose partner left his ox team in Brownsville, performed the unusual feat of driving back both ox-teams from the border.

Since it was impossible to maintain a check on the drivers, killing time systematically was the order of the day among some of them in order to increase the time between trips and to postpone compulsory military service. The teamsters received for services rendered, twelve cents per pound of cotton transported – but in Confederate money.

Fayette county teamsters hauled to Mexico not only cotton raised in Fayette county, but also cotton that was raised in East Texas and in Louisiana. Cotton raised in these two sections was not hauled directly to Mexico, but was dumped at certain convenient concentration points, from which, it was relayed to its destination. These points were Alleytown, Bernard, Columbus in Colorado county, and La Grange and Round Top in Fayette county. There were two cotton agents in Fayette county, Judge J. C. Stiehle, stationed in La Grange, and A. Meerscheidt, at Round Top. Cotton sent to Fayette county was hauled to one of the following places for re-shipment to Mexico: Brownsville, Mier, Rancho Davis, Laredo or Eagle Pass.

A cotton convoy usually consisted of from three to fifteen wagons. From five to seven yoke of oxen were necessary to pull one wagon. It was necessary for teamsters to take along sufficient food for the entire trip, for often food was not available. Procuring enough food for men and oxen was often quite an undertaking.

The difficulties of the Confederate, state and county governments were by no means ended when the cotton had been hauled to the border. Here the cotton was likely to be seized by the Mexicans, the Federals, or even by the Confederates. On one occasion a convoy of eighteen wagons from Fayetteville was captured by Mexican bandits. The Mexicans stripped the teamsters of everything - cotton, wagons and ox-teams. The men had to thumb a ride home or walk. Bryan Lane, an unfortunate member of this party, was killed by the Mexicans and, as a warning to future teamsters, was buried with his hands and feet sticking out of the ground.

The Fayette County Commissioners in 1863 conceived the idea of buying cotton and selling it to Mexico for relief of the county's destitute war widows and orphans. In accordance with this plan, they bought thirty-two bales of cotton from William J. Russel to haul it to Mexico. At King's Ranch, the party was seized by General Bee, who had been forced to evacuate Brownsville as a result of the Federal invasion. Negroes, teams and cotton, according to Russel, were impressed into service by General Bee, who compelled Russel to sell him the cotton at fifty cents per pound, Confederate money. When Russel made his report to the Commissioners' Court, they agreed to let him keep the money given him by Bee as a remuneration for freight charges.

Still another large shipment of cotton that was a total loss to the owner, belonged to William Neese of Warrenton. He had sent thirty-eight bales of cotton to Mexico with the following teamsters in charge: J. C. Moss, F. Holman, Conrad Tieman and Mano Garbardes. In Brownsville, Neese's cotton was taken away from him by order of General Brown, the Federal Commander in charge of the Forty-third Indiana Infantry, the Sixty-second Ohio (a colored regiment), and the Second Texas Regiment. It was the colored Major of the Ohio contingent who actually took possession of the cotton.

The fraud in the cotton business which aroused such indignation among the soldiers and patriotic citizens of Texas was not entirely absent in the Fayette county teamsters' trade. A Confederate law prohibited teamsters from carrying more than ten bales a trip, and special agents were placed at Flatonia and at Gonzales to supervise the transportation. By splitting with them, it became an easy matter to arrange with the agents to carry an extra bale or two, and with cotton selling at forty cents per pound, such a rascally procedure was highly profitable.

The second of the surviving teamsters, John Speckels, eighty-five, and a peppy as a sophomore, recalls that the Confederate government sponsored the first trip of cotton hauling that he made to Mexico. The -----

unsatisfactory schedule, Speckels, explained, was due to the fact that the necessary food for the men and oxen through the long desert stretches along the last part of the journey was not promptly furnished by the Confederate government. During the waiting period, perhaps the most satisfactory of all to the men, hunting parties were organized, which netted rich bags of wild turkey and plenty of deer. Deer and turkey meat with rye coffee and bread made a satisfying meal. The Speckels lad was unfortunate and contracted measles on the trip. A rain storm came up and the sick boy spent the night trying to hold a flapping wagon cover back in place. He suffered a relapse and as a result his hearing today is slightly impaired.

The exhausted men and oxen finally reached Eagle Pass. The place named as a cotton depot by the Confederate government. Here the Confederate officials ordered machinery to be placed on the wagons and delivered in San Antonio on the return trip. A sturdy band of German farmers, all neighbors of his father, were Speckel's next companions on a cotton hauling trip to Mexico. By agreeing to turn over over one-half the profits to the government, Speckels secured permission to take cotton to Mexico. The hazardous journey was safely negotiated. The cotton was sold in Rio Grande City for thirty-one cents per pound. The youth carried the money

paid him for his father's cotton (in Doubloons) safely in his belt. The same financial success that attended Speckels' trip to Mexico has followed him throughout life. His business ability has made profitable all his ventures. Speckels, in addition to the part that he played in transporting cotton during the Civil War, has assisted materially in the industrial development of Fayette county. He represented his county in the State Legislature during the years 1895-97.

Brownsville, on Texas soil, and Matamoras just across the Rio Grande, on the Mexican side, formed the hub of the contraband cotton trade during the war days. These two places became the Sodom and Gemorrah of the Southwest. It was said of Brownsville that it was at that time the rowdiest town in the most lawless state of the Confederacy. And Matamoras, her sister city and Mecca for the riff-raff and adventurers of three nations, did her worst to outdo her American twin in sin. As a result of the cotton boom, Matamoras mushroomed in population from eight thousand to forty thousand almost overnight. Men made millions in the cotton business. The Stillman and Ranger fortunes are brilliant examples. The Ranger Brothers bought 650 bales of cotton from the Willis family in Houston, at six cents a pound. The Willis' were forced to sell at a sacrifice to prevent confiscation by the Confederates, but neither side could confiscate cotton owned by Gus. Ranger because he was a German Jew and an alien. He carted the cotton at once to Matamoras, from whence he succeeded in shipping it to England when cotton prices were at their peak. He was said to have received the fabulous price of a dollar and eighty cents per pound. He became later one of the "cotton kings" of the world.

People from every corner of the globe rushed to Matamoras, lured thereto by fantastic tales of immense fortunes made with effortless ease. Union sympathizers and draft evaders drank beer with cotton agents, importers and merchants of all nations. There was just one person who was "persona non grata" and that was an abolitionist. Any person was privileged to shoot him down at sight, and all the year-round was open season on these vermin and conviction for such sport was unknown.

Business was good in Matamoras during the war. Importers who opened with well-stocked shelves often had to close within a week because their merchandise stocks were completely sold out. The town was filled to overflowing with goods of all descriptions, and people rented and moved into thrown-up shanties. Even then, constantly arriving merchandise could not be housed. Owners were forced to stack their goods on the ground and expose it to nature in the raw – which is never mild. Ingenious Yankees shipped in a big lot of tarpaulins which were hired out to the merchants at a dollar a night. Harrassed merchants used them to cover a valuable store load of imported goods.

Such is the picture painted by George Huebner and John Speckels of the thriving business in contraband cotton hauling and trading between Texas and Mexico during ----- .

The La Grange Journal
Thursday, May 7, 1936

"Death Claims Aged Native Born Citizen of Fayette, Monday"

Although in failing health for the past ten days, yet ever in a cheerful mood, even until Sunday night, and entertaining visitors in his usual friendly manner, George Huebner, one of the oldest native born citizens of Fayette county, died at his farm home shortly after the midnight hour of Sunday. He seemed to know, however, that the oil was fading fast, and accepted the responsibility with grim resignation.

George Huebner was an interesting character; born on what was in the early days of the county known as the Bluff, on a farm November 6, 1851, he grew to manhood on that farm. During the more than 84 years, in which he lived in Fayette county, he was very observing and knew much of its history, which he ever delighted to refer to when visited by relatives and friends.

George Huebner was a mere lad when he became a teamster in 1863, and one of which carried cotton into Mexico. To dwell on the incidents of that period would require several columns, yet the Journal refrains not from saying that his recitals of those days, when it required nerve to be a teamster and when one had to forever remain on guard against the seizure of the staple he was hauling by either the Confederates, the Federals or the Mexican governments. Yet, all turned out well, and the then young man grew in body, and in mind.

When death claimed George Huebner, it took the last member of the teamster force in this county; his fellow teamster in the days that tried men's souls, was John C. Speckels, who died last year. With him was buried Tuesday, the voice that often, very often entertained those who were seeking history and adventure stories.

After the civil war closed, and reconstruction days followed George Huebner returned to the farm and remained thereon; he was united in marriage with Miss Lizetta Warnken, early settlers of the Bluff section, and farmed on the same farm first settled by his father. To this union ----- children, the first born dying in infancy. The living children are: Louis and Miss Helen Huebner of La Grange; Mrs. Forrest (Annie) McMillan of Ballinger; Geo. L. Huebner of Lane City; Mrs. G. W. (Ella) Albrecht of La Grange and Miss Gussie Huebner, R.N., of San Antonio.

Surviving also, are one sister, Mrs. Eliza Richers of Bay City and three brothers, Andrew, Louis, and Franz Huebner, all of near Bay City. George Huebner was the first to break the family tie of children born to his parents. There are also nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild, and several nephews and nieces.

George Huebner, prevailed upon to make the race for County Commissioner of Beat No. 1, entered the race and was elected and served for one term (1899-1900) refusing to stand for re-election. In closing the reference to an honorable and life-long citizen, the Journal refrains from giving many of the interesting incidents of the eighty-two years in which he lived only a short distance from La Grange. In bidding him to rest, we have given the last respects to one who lived in the immediate vicinity of La Grange, ----- the good of the county. May he sleep peacefully.

More About George Huebner:

Burial: Abt. 06 May 1936, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

Notes for Lisette Warnken:

The La Grange Journal

April 10, 1924

Floatsam and Jetsam

People Who Come to and Go From La Grange For a Visit

In attendance upon the obsequies of Mrs. Lizzie Huebner Sunday, and coming from outside points, were: Hermann Warnken and family of Yoakom, Geo. Huebner of Bay City, Mrs. E. Richers of Bay City, Edw. Warnken of Houston, Mr. and Mrs. Forrest McMillan of Ballinger.

The La Grange Journal

April 10, 1924

Mrs. Lizzie Huebner

Friday morning Mrs. Lizzie Huebner, wife of George Huebner, died at the family residence on Colorado street, following an illness that had lasted for a period of months. Mrs. Huebner, it may be said, came to her death as a relief from much suffering. Devoted to her children, her departure will leave a vacancy, such as time alone shall heal. We deeply sympathize with the husband and the sons and daughters; death comes into a home when we would strive to defeat its approach, but as the flowers bud and bloom in Spring, and the leaves fall with the first blast from the North, so inevitably we must all pay the common debt.

Mrs. Huebner, was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Warnken, early settlers of this section. For many years the family resided upon a farm several miles from La Grange, and only a few years since removed to La Grange. The separation or dissolution that has now occurred is the pang of sorrow that only those who have experienced a similar affliction can well appreciate. She enjoyed the great privilege, however, of seeing her children become grown, and to them was the comfort and solace that a dutiful child finds.

Sunday afternoon they carried her remains to the new cemetery and placed them to rest; in attendance upon the

last rites were sympathizing relatives and friends from the town and country and from neighboring cities. Beneath a bed of beautiful flowers she sleeps peacefully.

The sympathy of the entire community is offered to the husband, the children, Misses Helen and Gussie, Louis and Mrs. Gus. Albrecht of La Grange, Geo. Huebner of Bay City, Mrs. Forrest McMillan, Ballinger.

More About Lisette Warnken:

Burial: 06 Apr 1924, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

Marriage Notes for George Huebner and Lisette Warnken:

They were married by C. Luck, Justice of the Peace of Fayette County.

Children of George Huebner and Lisette Warnken are:

- 19 i. Louis⁶ Huebner, born 14 Apr 1877 in Bluff, Fayette Co., TX; died 20 Dec 1947 in Fayette Co., TX.

Notes for Louis Huebner:

The La Grange Journal
Thursday, December 25, 1947

Louis Huebner, 70, Expires Suddenly

Louis Huebner, 70, passed away suddenly near La Grange late Saturday of a heart attack.

Mr. Huebner had been to his farm, about seven miles south of La Grange, and was enroute to his home here when his pickup became stuck. He evidently exhausted himself trying to extricate the vehicle, and then sent a Negro for help. When the colored man returned, Mr. Huebner was slumped over in the cab. Peace Justice Lloyd Dippel held the inquest and rendered a verdict of death due to natural causes.

Mr. Huebner was born in the Bluff community on April 14, 1877, and had been a resident of this area all his life. He was never married.

Funeral was held Monday at 2:30 p.m. at the Koenig Funeral Home Chapel with Dr. Guy B. Duff officiating, and burial was in the New City Cemetery.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Forest McMillan of Ballinger and Mrs. Gus Albrecht of La Grange; and one brother, George L. Huebner, Jr. of Lane City.

Affidavit as to Heirs of Louis Huebner

The State of Texas
County of Fayette

We - Arthur Koehler age 75 years and Wm. Loessin, age 75 years of La Grange, Fayette Co., Texas after each being duly sworn do each depose and state as follows - We were well acquainted with Louis Huebner of La Grange, Texas during his life time. He died on Dec. 20, 1947 and was born at La Grange, Texas, on or about Apr. 14, 1877, and he was never married, left no will, and never adopted any child. Louis Huebner was a son of Geo. Huebner who died on May 4, 1936, at LaGrange Texas, and his wife Lizzie Warnken Huebner who died on April 4, 1924 at La Grange Texas, and both of whom were married only one time that marriage being to each other which occurred at La Grange and they reside in or near La Grange from the time of their marriage to the date of their respective deaths. There were only 6 children born unto the said Lizzie Warnken Huebner and they were: (1) - Louis Huebner above named (2) - Helen Huebner who died on Sept. 13, 1936 - being killed in an automobile accident near Bastrop, but she resided at La Grange, Texas and she was never married and had no child, and never adopted any child (3) - Gussie Huebner who died on Sept. 9, 1938 at the age of 48 years and who was never married and had no child, and never adopted any child. (4) Annie Huebner McMillan, wife of Forrest McMillan of Ballinger, Texas (5) George L. Huebner of Lane City, Texas and (6) Ella Huebner Albrecht, wife of Gus Albrecht of La Grange, Texas.

The said Annie Huebner McMillan, Geo. L. Huebner and Ella Huebner Albrecht are the sole and only heirs of the said Louis Huebner, deceased. We have been neighbors and intimate friends of the members of the Huebner family above named and are very familiar with their family history as above outlined.

Executed this March 4th 1948
(s) Arthur Koehler
(s) Wm. Loessin

More About Louis Huebner:
Burial: 22 Dec 1947, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

- 20 ii. Helen Marie Huebner, born 12 Feb 1880 in La Grange, Fayette, TX; died 15 Sep 1936 in Bastrop, Bastrop, TX.

Notes for Helen Marie Huebner:
The La Grange Journal
Thursday, September 17, 1936

"La Grange Woman Is Fatally Injured In Automobile Accident"

Miss Helen Huebner, owner and operator of the Helen-Marie Beauty Shop on Colorado street, died in the Bastrop Hospital Tuesday morning from injuries received in an automobile accident that occurred Sunday afternoon. In the automobile with Miss Huebner was Mrs. Roy Head, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Hlinsky and Miss Lillian Hartmann. Pitcher Hlinsky had fulfilled a contract to pitch in a ball game at Temple.

The accident has been described to the Journal reporter in several ways, each different; it appears, however, that in driving on the highway, following a rain, the machine skidded, when near Bastrop, struck the loose shoulder of the highway and crashed down the 15-foot embankment. When help arrived it was found that Miss Huebner's injuries were such as to warrant her being rushed to the Bastrop Hospital a mile or two distant.

Mrs. Head is, as this is being prepared for the paper, a patient at the La Grange Hospital, and is in a dazed condition. When visiting the Hospital she could not be seen by the reporter, who was informed that she was to be denied all visitors for the day. Mr. and Mrs. Hlinsky and Mrs. Hartmann received minor injuries.

While hopes were entertained that Miss Huebner's injuries were not as serious as reported, these hopes were shattered when Louis Huebner, a brother, and Miss Gussie Huebner, a sister, returned to La Grange late Monday with the statement that "it was, according to their opinion, a matter of hours." Miss Huebner died Tuesday morning. Mrs. G. W. Albrecht, also a sister, was at the bedside of the patient.

Miss Huebner was the eldest daughter of the late Geo. Huebner, who died last May. For the past eight years she conducted a beauty shop at her home in this city, and was very successful. She is survived by two brothers, Louis of La Grange and Geo. L. Huebner of Bay City; Mrs. Forrest (Annie) McMillan of Ballinger, Mrs. G. W. (Ella) Albrecht of La Grange and Miss Gussie Huebner, R.N., of La Grange.

The body was brought to La Grange, Tuesday and taken to the Koenig Funeral Home, and later to Miss Huebner's home, where funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock, Rev. J. E. Roth officiating. Interment was had at the new cemetery.

More About Helen Marie Huebner:
Burial: 16 Sep 1936, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

- + 21 iii. Annie Huebner, born 13 Oct 1884 in La Grange, Fayette, TX; died 01 Nov 1969 in Ballinger, Runnels, TX.
+ 22 iv. George Lee Huebner, born 13 Aug 1885 in La Grange, Fayette Co., TX; died 14 Dec 1952 in Wharton, Wharton Co., TX.
+ 23 v. Ella Mae Huebner, born 09 Sep 1888 in La Grange, Fayette, TX; died 06 Sep 1973 in LaGrange,

- 24 vi. Fayette, TX.
Augusta Louise Huebner, born 01 Dec 1892 in La Grange, Fayette, TX; died 09 Sep 1938 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX.

Notes for Augusta Louise Huebner:
The La Grange Journal
September 15, 1938

Miss Gussie Huebner

Miss Gussie Huebner, aged 45 years, 9 months, and 8 days, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. G. W. Albrecht in La Grange, Saturday, September 9. The body was taken to the Reichert Funeral Home where it lay in state until Sunday afternoon; it was then conveyed to the Presbyterian church on Travis street, and services were conducted by Rev. Guy B. Duff, local pastor. Interment was made in the new cemetery.

Miss Huebner was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Huebner. and was born on the farm south of La Grange. She decided, after reaching womanhood, to become a nurse; impressed with the services a trained nurse renders to a suffering patient, she entered the La Grange Training School and successfully completed her studies and later became a registered nurse. Her services as such were of the most commendable type. A few years ago she became afflicted with nerve trouble, and although receiving the best care and medical attention, her affliction refused to yield to treatment and she gradually grew weaker. It may be said, in respectful mention, that death came as a relief.

Miss Huebner is survived by her two brothers, Louis Huebner of near La Grange and Geo. Huebner of Bay City; her sisters, Mrs. G. W. Albrecht of La Grange and Mrs. Forrest McMillan of Ballinger. There are several nieces and nephews, and other relatives. To these we offer sincere sympathy.

More About Augusta Louise Huebner:
Burial: 10 Sep 1938, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

4. Andrew E.⁵ Huebner (Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 29 Sep 1853 in Bluff, Fayette, TX, and died 10 Jun 1948 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He married **Luisa Ellen Taylor** 06 Feb 1879, daughter of George Taylor and Temperence Newsome. She was born 10 Jun 1855 in Colarado Co., TX, and died 04 Sep 1914 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for Andrew E. Huebner:
The Matagorda County Tribune
Bay City, Texas
April 7, 1911

Great Cotton Country.

A. E. Huebner, one of the largest land holders in this county, is very enthusiastic over Matagorda county and the prospects for her becoming one of the greatest cotton counties in Texas. He said that he and his two brothers came to Matagorda county in 1886 and that in 1887 planted their first cotton crop. This they kept up for several years and in all their many crops they did not experience a single entire failure, although one short crop was recorded. The best crop was one of two bales to the acre and the rest ran from one-half to a bale.

In late years, however, the Huebner Brothers, whose holdings go beyond 10,000 acres of some of the finest land in Matagorda county, have been stock raising and what cotton they have raised has only been incidental. But Mr. Huebner says that cotton is not an experimental crop here by any means and that this county is as good for the staple, if not better, than any in Texas.

He is a strong believer in diversification and gives an interesting account of what might be accomplished in this, the brightest Mid-Coast county.

The Daily Tribune

Bay City, Texas
June 11, 1948

Andrew Huebner, Pioneer Cattleman Matagorda County, Dies At Age 94
First Came To County In 1886 To Raise Cattle

Mr. Andrew Huebner, pioneer cattleman of Matagorda County, died Thursday evening at 8 o'clock, following an illness of long duration. He was 94 years of age and until recently was still "riding the range" with the younger cowboys on his spread.

It was in 1886, sixty two years ago, when Mr. Huebner was then a man of 32 with many tales of the Civil War still vividly in his mind, that he came to Matagorda County from Fayette County where he was born near La Grange. He began then to buy land in the county. In 1909 he moved his family here where they have lived since.

Like many members of his family, he was extremely healthy with a constitution which allowed him to perform duties which would have felled many men younger. He thrived on outdoor life and hard work, enjoying his roundups with the enthusiasm of a tender foot.

At 94 one would have considered him at a ripe old age, but he was four years a junior to his sister, Mrs. Lillie Richers who is now 98. And besides Mrs. Richers there is a younger brother surviving, Mr. Franz Huebner who is now 90. Both reside in Bay City. Another brother, Louis, preceded him in death. He too, had reached near the ninety mark at the time of his death.

Mr. Huebner is also survived by two daughters, Mrs. Ada Hurst of Bay City and Mrs. Lola H. Brown of Ft. Worth; one son, M. D. Huebner of Bay City and several grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Taylor Bros., are in charge of the arrangements but announcement of the funeral is withheld awaiting arrival of relatives.

More About Andrew E. Huebner:

Burial: Abt. 12 Jun 1948, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Notes for Luisa Ellen Taylor:

Matagorda County News and Midcoast Farmer

Friday, September 12, 1914

DEATH OF MRS. ANDREW HUEBNER.

After an illness of only a few days, Mrs. Loudie Taylor Huebner, departed this life on Friday morning at 11:30 o'clock. Mrs. Huebner had been sick only a few days when she was brought to the sanitarium here for treatment.

Deceased was the wife of Mr. Andrew Huebner, one of the county's prominent farmer-citizens south of town. She was born in Colorado county, June 10, 1855, being 59 years, 2 months and 24 days of age. The family came here from Colorado county several years ago and soon were identified with the social and religious life of the community, the deceased becoming a member of the Christian church in which she was a devoted worker, with many warm friends among adherents of all the denominations.

Deceased is survived by husband and three daughters and two sons and several grandchildren. The daughters are Mrs. Walter Brown of LaGrange, Mrs. H. J. Hawk of Valley Falls, Kansas, and Miss Ada Huebner of this city. The sons are M. T. and M. D. Huebner, whose home is with the family on the ranch.

Funeral services were conducted from the Presbyterian Church, Saturday morning at 10 o'clock, by Reverends J. F. Carter and L. E. Selfridge and the remains followed to Cedar Vale Cemetery by a large concourse of sorrowing friends of the family.

In Memory of Mrs. Andrew Huebner

Today heaven is richer than it was on yesterday; yesterday, Bay City was richer than it is today. A mother, a fond and faithful mother, has gone from us to her eternal home and has left an earthly home sad and desolate. Who can fill a mother's chair? Whose hand so soft and caressing as that of mother? Mrs. Walter Brown, the eldest daughter in the home, is one of us--a member of our Missionary Society and we want to here express our love for her in her great sorrow, and we will try to help her bear her grief as only Christian companionship can. We, as the executive committee of the Missionary Society have

Resolved, That we extend to Mrs. Brown, her father, sisters and brothers that love and sympathy in their dark hour of sorrow that will help them more perfectly to trust in their Lord, their mother's God, for guidance and direction. That we will emulate their mother in that seeing a duty, we do it, as she did it; also

Resolved, That a copy of this tribute be furnished the family , a copy be furnished The Tribune and News; also a copy be spread on the record book of the society.

The Executive Committee of the
Methodist Missionary Society
Bay City, Texas, Sept. 5, 1914.

More About Luisa Ellen Taylor:

Burial: Abt. 06 Sep 1914, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Children of Andrew Huebner and Luisa Taylor are:

- + 25 i. Lola Mae⁶ Huebner, born 27 Jul 1879; died 03 Feb 1968 in Taylor Co., TX.
- + 26 ii. Marion Taylor Huebner, born 28 Jun 1881 in Atascosa Co., TX; died 17 Nov 1927 in El Paso, El Paso, TX.
- + 27 iii. Lillie Belle Huebner, born 06 Sep 1883; died 18 Aug 1946 in Valley Falls, Jefferson, KS.
- 28 iv. Walter Huebner, born 14 Oct 1885; died Jul 1886.
- 29 v. Haden Huebner, born 25 May 1887; died Jul 1903.

More About Haden Huebner:

Burial: Jul 1903, Schulenburg, Fayette, TX

- + 30 vi. Marcus Dudley Huebner, born 24 Nov 1891 in Fayette County, Texas; died 24 Jun 1979 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.
- + 31 vii. Ada Irene Huebner, born 14 Jun 1895 in Fayette Co., TX; died 21 Jun 1992 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

7. Franz⁵ Huebner (Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 08 May 1859 in Bluff, Fayette, TX, and died 12 Dec 1950 in Matagorda Co, TX. He married **Marie Louisa Kehrer** 31 Jul 1889 in Fayette County, TX. She was born 20 Dec 1860, and died Unknown.

Notes for Franz Huebner:

The Post's Texas News Service
Matagorda County
December 1950

Huebner Rites At Bay City Are Set Today

BAY CITY, Dec 13 – Matagorda County Wednesday mourned the passing of a beloved pioneer, Franz Huebner, 91, who died at 11:30 PM Tuesday at his ranch home south of here.

MR. HUEBNER, one of the three largest landowners in Matagorda County, had lived in the county 65 years. He was born in La Grange and when he came to the county to settle, Bay City was not in existence.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 PM Thursday in the First Presbyterian Church here with the Rev. John W. Lancaster, the pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Cedarville Cemetery.

He is survived by three sons, Adolph and John A. Huebner of Bay City, and Otto Huebner of Long Beach, Calif; two daughters, Miss Pauline Huebner of Bay City and Mrs. Donald K. Poole of Brazoria; one sister, Mrs. Elise Richers of Bay City, who is 102 years old; and two grandchildren, John A. Huebner Jr. and Mrs. Robert Coppock, both of Bay City.

Mr. Huebner was the first person to plant rice in Matagorda County. He also pioneered the building of an irrigation canal system for rice growers of the county.

He and two of his brothers, Louis and Andrew, brought in the first sack of rice of the season for so many years that it became a tradition in the county. Louis lived to be 88 and Andrew died at 94. He also survived a third brother, George, who lived at La Grange.

Most of Matagorda Peninsula was owned by Mr. Huebner, who used it for winter grazing for his cattle, of which he had one of the largest herds in the county.

Mr. Huebner was active in the management of his ranch ___ a year ago. Besides ___ major rice producer ___ see oil brought in ___ erties.

Despite his gr ___ of hearing, Mr. Huebner ___ amazingly alert ___ up with current ___ last. Friends ___

(This article was torn and incomplete at the end.)

Matagorda newspaper
December 21, 1950

Final Rights Held For Co. Pioneer, Franz Huebner, 91

Funeral service for Franz Huebner, 91, were held last Thursday afternoon at the First Presbyterian Church here with the Rev. Jack Lancaster officiating and burial in the Cedarvale Cemetery.

The pioneer Matagorda County rancher and farmer died late Tuesday night, December 12, at his ranch home south of town.

Surviving are three sons, Adolph and John A., of Bay City, Otto of Long Beach, Calif.; two daughters, Mrs. Donald K Poole of Brazoria and Miss Pauline Huebner of Bay City; one sister, Mrs. Lily Richers of Bay City, who is 101 years old; two grandchildren, Mrs. Robert Coppock and John A. Huebner Jr., of Bay City.

Mr. Huebner came to Matagorda County 65 years ago and built up vast ranch holdings with his late brothers, Andrew and Louis. He, with his brothers, also are reported to have farmed the first rice in this county. Living to a ripe old age isn't unusual in the Huebner family. Franz's sister Lily, recently celebrated her 101st birthday. His brothers – Louis and Andrew – lived to be 88 and 94 respectively. The three brothers – a real part of Matagorda County history and tradition – were active in their work until almost right before they died.

More About Franz Huebner:

Burial: 14 Dec 1950, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Children of Franz Huebner and Marie Kehrer are:

- 32 i. Adolph⁶ Huebner, born 06 Jul 1890 in Texas; died 14 Dec 1970 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

Notes for Adolph Huebner:
The Daily Tribune
Monday, December 14, 1970

Huebner

Huebner, Adolph, passed away at his home on Mon., Dec. 14, at age 80. Huebner, a life-long resident of Bay City, was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church, and is survived by his sisters, Miss Pauline Huebner and Mrs. Donald K. Poole and one brother, Otto Huebner, all of Bay City. Also

Pauline Willrich

surviving is one niece, Mrs. Pauline Huebner Coppock of Houston and one nephew, John Huebner Jr., of Bay City; four grand nieces and two grand nephews. Services will be held at the First Presbyterian Church, Tues., Dec. 15 at 2:00 p.m. with the Reverend W. D. O'Neal officiating. Burial will be in Cedarvale Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Richard Smith, Virgil Fetters, Harry Wirth, George Schoultz, D. J. Huebner, and Ernest Reiman. Arrangements made by Taylor Funeral Home.

More About Adolph Huebner:

Burial: 15 Dec 1970, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

- 33 ii. Otto Virston Huebner, born 28 Aug 1891 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX; died 17 Feb 1971 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX. He married Mary Elizabeth Nichols; born 04 Nov 1900 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA; died 24 Jan 1991 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for Otto Virston Huebner:

The Daily Tribune

Friday, February 19, 1971

Huebner

Huebner, Otto, age 79, passed away late Wednesday night, Feb. 17, in his Bay City apartment. He was born and raised in Bay City but spent many years in the U.S. Navy, being a veteran of World War I. He lived and was in business in Long Beach, Calif. until returning to Matagorda County, where he had been actively engaged in farming operations. Mr. Huebner is survived by widow, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Huebner; two sisters, Miss Pauline Huebner and Mrs. D. K. Poole. Also, a niece, Mrs. Pauline Coppock; one nephew, John Huebner Jr. and several grand-nieces and nephews. Funeral Services will be held at 3:00 p.m., Friday, Feb. 19 in Taylor Brothers Chapel with the Rev. W. D. O'Neal officiating. Interment will be in Cedarvale Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Edwin Cerny, A. W. Hearn, Bert Huebner, Rodney Matthews, Glenn Sedam and Richard Smith. Taylor Brothers Funeral Home in charge.

More About Otto Virston Huebner:

Burial: 19 Feb 1971, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Nichols:

Matagorda County Newspaper

ca January 1990

Huebner

A graveside service for Mary Elizabeth Nichols Huebner, 90, of Long Beach, Calif., was held Jan. 24 at All Souls Cemetery in Long Beach. She was the wife of native Matagorda County resident and retired U.S. Naval officer Otto Huebner.

Mrs. Huebner was born Nov. 4, 1900, to Mary Elizabeth Vinet Nichols and John Anderson Nichols in New Orleans, La., and died Jan. 21, 1990 in her home after and extended illness.

She met and married Otto Huebner while he served at the U.S. Naval base in Algiers, La. They lived a number of years in foreign service with the Navy, and upon their retirement, they made their home in Long Beach.

She served for many years as a volunteer at the Long Beach Memorial Hospital and was honored with an award for her years of distinguished service. She was a member of the Holy Innocents Catholic Church in Long Beach and was preceded in death by her husband in 1971.

More About Mary Elizabeth Nichols:

Burial: 24 Jan 1990, All Souls Cemetery, Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA

- 34 iii. Pauline Huebner, born 21 Aug 1894 in Matagorda Co., Tx; died 23 Mar 1996 in Matagorda Co., Tx.

Notes for Pauline Huebner:

Matagorda County Tribune

Bay City, Texas

Pauline Willrich

Friday, March 24, 1911

Miss Huebner Entertains

Miss Pauline Huebner entertained many of her friends at her home a few evenings ago, with dancing. The guests were very delightfully taken to and from her country home in autos. Beautiful music was rendered Miss Hall and Mr. Mauhlet with the piano and violin. Delicious punch was served during the intermissions.

Those participating in the dancing were Misses Katie Mae Gillet, Ruth Keller, Anna Lou Gillet, Lillie Miller, Naomi Trotter, Katherine Poole, Zalie Austin, Huebner, Ada Huebner, Lou Ella Baker, Lois Moore, Millie Whitted and Pauline Huebner; Messrs, Will Stinnett, Otto Huebner, Ed McKelvey, Robert Baker, Roy Cloar, Jim Lewis, Sherman Baker, Richardson, Hurst, Jesse Holman, Pierce Gaines, Wesley McKelvey, Donald Poole, Hugh Keller, Dudley Huebner; Mr. and Mrs. Franz Huebner.

Matagorda County Newspaper
ca March 1911

Huebner

Pauline Huebner, was born Aug. 21, 1894, and died March 23, 1996, at her home of the family ranch near Bay City.

Daughter of Franz and Marie Louise Kehrer Huebner. Miss Huebner was schooled at home by various live-in teachers. She learned to play the piano at an early age and continued her music all of her life. She attended school at Bon Avon in San Antonio and later studied and taught at the Houston Conservatory of Music. Pauline shared her talent on many occasions and for 30 years was the pianist and organist for the First Presbyterian Church, where she was a lifelong member. She will be remembered for her love of family and God. Her family having participated in the development of Matagorda County and Bay City, Pauline particularly enjoyed sharing stories about the early days.

She is survived by her sister Marguerite Poole, niece Pauline Blair, nephew John and Myrtle Huebner, great nieces and nephews Jan Huebner Harmon and husband Rich, Julia and Miranda; Kristi and Greg Meyer, Clay, Keith, and Bryan; Molly and Keith Dunn, Kaitlyn, Bethany, Anna, and John; Mike and Debbie Coppock, Travis and Taylor; Jeff Coppock and Susanna Coppock. She was preceded in death by her parents and her brothers Adolph, Otto, and John Huebner.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. on Tuesday, March 26, 1996, at First Presbyterian Church in Bay City with Reverends Todd Collier and Allan Anderson officiating.

Interment will follow at Cedarvale Cemetery. Pallbearers are Mike Coppock, Greg Meyer, Doug Huebner, Lawrence Gwin Jr., Wayne Yanko, and Edwin Cerny. Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorials be made to the Bay City Public Library, the Presbyterian Children's Home, or the charity of choice.

More About Pauline Huebner:

Burial: 26 Mar 1996, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

- 35 iv. Marguerite Huebner, born 15 Aug 1896 in Matagorda Co., Tx; died 03 Jun 1997 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX. She married Donald Keller Poole 15 Oct 1925; born 12 Apr 1891; died 16 May 1971.

Notes for Marguerite Huebner:

The Houston Chronicle
Houston, Texas
June 5, 1997

Poole

Marguerite "Muggie" Huebner Poole, 100, of Bay City, died June 3, 1997 at her residence. She was born August 15, 1896 to the late Franz and Marie Louise Kehrer Huebner at the Huebner home near Bay City. In 1925, she married Donald K. Poole and lived at the Poole Ranch on the San Bernard River for

Pauline Willrich

many years before returning to Bay City. Donald preceded her in death May 16, 1971. Mrs. Poole was a devoted member of the First Presbyterian Church where she served faithfully in almost all church activities. Survivors include nephew, John Huebner, Jr. of Bay City, and a niece, Pauline Knight of League City, a brother-in-law, Dr. Mark Poole of Bay City, nieces – Elizabeth Shepherd of Conroe, Amelia Sudderth of Waco, Dona Worrell and Kathleen Burke of San Antonio, Martha Muse of New York City, and Jean Keen of Bay City, and nephews – Barry Barbour of Jackson Hole, WY. and George R. Burke, Jr. of Eagle Lake, numerous great nieces and great nephews and special friends Bob and Betsy Holbert of Bay City. Funeral services will be 10:00 AM Friday, June 6, 1997 at the First Presbyterian Church with Rev. Sam Steele officiating. Interment will be at Cedarvale Cemetery in Bay City. Arrangements with Taylor Bros. Funeral Home, Bay City, TX (409) 245-4613.

More About Marguerite Huebner:

Burial: 06 Jun 1997, Cedarvale Cemetery, Matagorda Co., TX

Funeral: 06 Jun 1997, First Presbyterian Church, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

- + 36 v. John Andrew Huebner, Sr., born 04 Sep 1897 in Matagorda Co., Tx; died 27 Feb 1964 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Generation No. 3

8. Pauline⁶ Richers (Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 20 Jun 1869 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, and died 07 Jul 1968 in Harris Co., TX. She married **George Kehrer** 25 Nov 1890 in Fayette County, TX. He died Unknown.

Notes for Pauline Richers:

The Houston Post

Tuesday, July 9, 1968

Kehrer

Mrs. Pauline R. Kehrer, 99, formerly of Bay City, passed away Sunday. Survivors: Mrs. Myrtle Kehrer Drago of Houston; sons, Ed R. Kehrer of Beaumont and Lee W. Kehrer of Bay City; sister, Mrs. Fritz Hunger of Austin; brothers, Gus Richers of Smithville, Louis and Alfred Richers both of Bay City; grandsons, Warren D. Tuley, Robert L. Drago, Jr. and Edward K. Drago, all of Houston; five great-grandchildren; Robert, Kathy, and Diana Drago and Madelyn and Nancy Tuley. Services 10:30 AM Wednesday at the Waltrip Chapel, Dr. E. Wilson Cole officiating. Burial Hollywood Cemetery. Waltrip Funeral Directors, 1415 Campbell Road, Homstead 5-2525.

More About Pauline Richers:

Burial: 10 Jul 1968, Hollywood Cemetery, Houston, Harris, TX

Children of Pauline Richers and George Kehrer are:

- 37 i. Edward Richard⁷ Kehrer, born 20 Oct 1891 in Texas; died 04 Mar 1973 in Jefferson Co, TX. He married Alma Doerle 1924; born 1893 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 38 ii. Lee Walter Kehrer, born 27 Nov 1894; died 25 Jan 1972 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Notes for Lee Walter Kehrer:

The Houston Post

Thursday, January 27, 1972

Kehrer

Lee Walter Kehrer, 78, of 1625 Hollister, passed away Tuesday January 25. Former resident of Bay City, Texas. Survivors: Sister, Mrs. Myrtle Drago, Houston; brother, Eddie Kehrer, Beaumont; three nephews, all of Houston. Graveside services 2 p.m. Thursday, Hollywood Cemetery, with Dr. E. Wilson Cole officiating. Remains to lie in state at Waltrip Funeral Home till 1 p.m. Thursday. Waltrip Funeral Directors 1415 Campbell Rd. 465-2525.

More About Lee Walter Kehrer:

Burial: 27 Jan 1972, Hollywood Cemetery, Houston, Harris, TX

- + 39 iii. Lillian Kehrer, born 1895; died 02 Oct 1966 in Harris Co., TX.
- + 40 iv. Myrtle Louise Kehrer, born 14 Aug 1899; died 10 Jan 1978 in Harris Co., TX.
- 41 v. Julia Kehrer, born 1901; died 1920.

10. Emma E.⁶ Richers (Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 27 Sep 1872 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, and died 19 Aug 1964 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. She married **Richard Adolph Kehrer** 1898. He was born 15 Mar 1870 in Texas, and died 01 Dec 1933 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

Notes for Emma E. Richers:

The Tribune

Bay City, Texas

Thursday, August 20, 1964

Pioneer Resident Passes Away At 91

Mrs. Emma Kehrer, 91, of 2705 6th Street, passed away Wednesday afternoon at Matagorda General Hospital. She had been a resident of Bay City for 66 years.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Friday at the First Presbyterian Church, Dr. A.T. Dyal officiating. Interment will be in Cedarvale.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. P.J. Reeves, Sr., and Mrs. Otis Russell, both of Bay City, seven grandchildren, and 21 great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Pauline Kehrer of Bay City, Mrs. Louise Otto of Houston, and Mrs. Frances Hunger of Austin; four brothers, Louis Richers and Fred Richers, both of Bay City, Gus Richers of Smithville, and Victor Richers of Shiner.

Pallbearers will be John Faseler, Sr., Gilbert Otto, L.W. Richers, Wesley Richers, Ernest Reiman and Gifford Reiman.

More About Emma E. Richers:

Burial: 21 Aug 1964, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Notes for Richard Adolph Kehrer:

The Daily Tribune

Thursday, December 7, 1933

Mr. R. A. Kehrer

Mr. R. A. Kehrer, age 64 years died at the family residence in Bay City morning after an illness of some time. Mr. Kehrer is survived by his wife, Mrs. R. A. Kehrer, two daughters, Mrs. B. T. Carter of West Columbia; Miss Evelyn Kehrer of Bay City; one son, Mr. Vastine Kehrer of Beasley, Texas; one sister, Mrs. F. Huebner of Bay City and two brothers; Mr. Adolf Kehrer of Schulenburg, Texas and Mr. Geo. Kehrer of Houston, Texas. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 3:30 p.m. at Taylor Bros. Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Cedarvale Cemetery under direction of Taylor Bros.

More About Richard Adolph Kehrer:

Burial: 09 Dec 1933, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Children of Emma Richers and Richard Kehrer are:

- + 42 i. Marguerite Louise⁷ Kehrer, born 27 Sep 1900; died Unknown.
- + 43 ii. Vastine Julian Kehrer, born 19 Apr 1906 in Matagorda Co, TX; died 21 Aug 1957 in Corpus Christi,

- Nueces, TX.
+ 44 iii. Evelyn Frances Kehrer, born 13 Feb 1915 in Matagorda Co., Tx; died 2002 in Collin Co., TX.

12. Louise Dorothy⁶ Richers (Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 26 Aug 1876 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, and died 04 Jan 1967 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. She married **Ferdinand August Otto** 16 Nov 1904 in Houston, Harris, TX. He was born 21 Mar 1875 in Germany, and died 04 Jan 1941.

Notes for Louise Dorothy Richers:
The Daily Tribune
Bay City, Texas
Thursday, January 5, 1967

Mrs. Otto, 90, Rites In Houston

Funeral services for Mrs. Louise Otto, 90, will be at 3 p.m. Friday in the Heights Funeral Chapel in Houston. Interment will be in Magnolia Cemetery in Houston.

Surviving is one daughter, Mrs. W.L. Kring of Houston; one son, Gilbert E. Otto of Bay City; two sisters, Mrs. Pauline Kehrer of Bay City and Mrs. Frances Hunger of Austin; three brothers, Gus Richers of New Braunfels, Louis Richers and Alfred Richers of Bay City.

Pallbearers will be William Bierwirth, Bruce Coffey, Robert White, Robert Drago, Edward Drago, and Warren Tuley and Terry Hall.

More About Louise Dorothy Richers:
Burial: 06 Jan 1967, Magnolia Cemetery, Houston, Harris, TX

Children of Louise Richers and Ferdinand Otto are:

- + 45 i. Beatrice Regina⁷ Otto, born 21 Dec 1905 in Houston, Harris, TX; died 14 Dec 1992 in Harris Co., TX.
46 ii. Louise Pauline Otto, born 16 Mar 1907 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX; died 19 Sep 1964 in Houston, Harris County, TX. She married Frederick C. Beck 29 May 1940 in Drexel, PA; born in Drexel, PA; died 21 Jan 1953 in Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, LA.
47 iii. Malcolm G. Otto, born 24 Dec 1908 in Houston, Harris, TX; died 24 Sep 1956 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married (1) Adeline Kreinhop 1937 in Houston, Harris, TX; born in Houston, Harris, TX; died 03 Aug 1938 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married (2) Wilma Henrietta Williams 1941 in Houston, Harris, TX; born 10 Jan 1909; died 30 Dec 1992 in Harris Co., TX.
48 iv. Gilbert Emil Otto, born 07 Oct 1910; died 24 Jun 1991 in Matagorda Co., Tx.

Notes for Gilbert Emil Otto:
Matagorda County Newspapers
ca June 25, 1991

Otto

Funeral services for Gilbert Emil "Uncle Bubba" Otto, 80, of Bay City will be held 9 a.m. Thursday at the Taylor Brothers Funeral Home chapel. Burial will follow 1 p.m. Thursday at Magnolia Cemetery in Houston.

Mr. Otto was born Oct. 17, 1910, to Ferdinand August Otto and Dorothy Louise Richers Otto in Houston and died June 24, 1991, at the Coffey Residence on Farm Road 3156. A resident of Bay City since 1940, he was a life-time member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2438 in Bay City. He served with the U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II in the 375th fighter squadron in the European theater.

He is survived by a sister, Beatrice Regina Otto Kring of Houston; four nieces, Judy Kring Beirwirth, Patty Kring Hall, Peggy Kring White and Betty Kring Coffey; three nephews, William Bierwirth, Terry Hall and Bruce Coffey, and numerous great-nieces and great-nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Malcom "Sonny" Otto; and a sister, Louise Pauline Otto Beck.

Pauline Willrich

Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers funeral Home, Bay City.

More About Gilbert Emil Otto:

Burial: Abt. 26 Jun 1991, Magnolia Cemetery, Houston, Harris, TX

15. Louis William⁶ Richers, Sr. (Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 11 Mar 1883 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, and died 27 Jan 1975 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He married **Julia Wilhelmina Letzerich** 31 Dec 1913 in Fayette County, TX, daughter of John Letzerich and Justina Hans. She was born 26 Jun 1891 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, and died 26 Sep 1987 in Matagorda Co., TX.

Notes for Louis William Richers, Sr.:

The Daily Tribune

Tuesday, January 28, 1975

Richers

Louis William Richers, 91, of Bay City died at the Matagorda General Hospital January 27. He was born in La Grange, March 11, 1883. Survivors include: wife, Ms. Julia Letzerich Richers of Bay City; daughters, Mrs. Elveria Cernosek of San Antonio, Mrs. Genevieve Gaudet of Acampo, Calif., Mrs. Sybella Green of Bay City, Mrs. Julia Marie O'Roark of Dallas, Mrs. Lilly Carr and Mrs. Antoinette Brueggan of Bay City; sons, L. W. Richers, Jr. of Bay City, Frank Richers of Tehran, Iran, E. E. Richers of Greenville and Sherwood A. Richers of Albuquerque, New Mexico; sister, Mrs. Frances Hunger of Austin; 37 grandchildren and 36 great grandchildren. Services are pending at Taylor Bros. Funeral Home. Arrangements made by Taylor Bros. Funeral Home.

More About Louis William Richers, Sr.:

Burial: Abt. 29 Jan 1975, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

Notes for Julia Wilhelmina Letzerich:

Matagorda County Newspaper

Bay City, Texas

September 1987

Richers

Funeral services for Julia Richers, 96, of Bay City will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday at Holy Cross Catholic Church with the Rev. Charles Sonnier officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck. A rosary will be held 8 p.m. Tuesday at Taylor Brothers Funeral Home chapel.

Mrs. Richers was born June 26, 1891, in LaGrange, Texas, to William and Justina Hans Letzerich and died Sept. 26, 1987, at Matagorda House. Prior to her death, Mrs. Richers was the oldest member at Holy Cross Catholic Church.

Survivors include six daughters, Elviera Cernosek of San Antonio, Genevieve Gaudet of Acampo, Calif., Julia Marie O'Roark of Dallas, Lilly Carr, Sybella Green and Antoinette Rogers, all of Bay City; four sons, L.W. Richers and E.E. "Otto" Richers of Bay City, Frank Richers of Santiago, Chili, and Sherwood Richers of Albuquerque, N.M.; 36 grandchildren; 58 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers include Robert Richers, Stanley Cernosek II, Johann Richers, Douglas Green, Barry O'Roark, Joe Lawhon, Kirk Carr and Andy Richers.

Contributions can be made to Holy Cross School Foundation or the charity of your choice.

Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home, Bay City.

More About Julia Wilhelmina Letzerich:

Burial: Abt. 28 Sep 1987, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

Marriage Notes for Louis Richers and Julia Letzerich:
The La Grange Journal
Thursday, January 8, 1914

Marriage Licenses

Louis Richers and Miss Julia Letzerich.

United in Marriage

Last Wednesday afternoon Rev. Otto Bauer performed the ceremony which united in marriage Miss Julia Letzerich and Louis Richers. Present and witnessing the ceremony which took place at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Letzerich, were immediate relatives and a few friends. Following the ceremony, and the receiving of congratulations, the guests partook of a sumptuous wedding supper.

The young couple, reared here, possess a legion of friends, and are entering upon their matrimonial journey with the best wishes of all for a prosperous future. They left on the belated Katy passenger train for Bay City, where the bridegroom is engaged in farming.

Children of Louis Richers and Julia Letzerich are:

- + 49 i. Louis William⁷ Richers, Jr., born 01 Oct 1914 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 21 Mar 1989 in Matagorda Co., TX.
- + 50 ii. Elviera Rose Richers, born Private.
- + 51 iii. Genevieve Justina Richers, born Private.
- + 52 iv. Francis Henry Richers, born Private.
- + 53 v. Sybella Pauline Richers, born Private.
- + 54 vi. Julia Marie Richers, born Private.
- + 55 vii. Lilly Elise Richers, born Private.
- 56 viii. Antonia Antoinette Richers, born Private. She married (1) Edward John Brueggen Private; born 09 May 1921 in Okarcho, Canadian, OK; died 07 Jan 1969 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. She married (2) Elmer L. Rogers Private; born 15 Oct 1914 in Corum, Stephens, OK; died 26 Apr 1990.

More About Edward John Brueggen:

Burial: Abt. 09 Jan 1969, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

More About Elmer L. Rogers:

Burial: Abt. 28 Apr 1990, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

- + 57 ix. Emil Eugene Richers, born 25 Jan 1928 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 07 Nov 1995 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.
- + 58 x. Sherwood Andrew Richers, born Private.

17. Alfred Charles⁶ Richers (Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 18 May 1890 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, and died 19 Nov 1970 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He married **Frances Opal Taylor**. She was born 04 Feb 1913, and died 24 Sep 1982 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for Alfred Charles Richers:
The Daily Tribune
Thursday, November 19, 1970

Richers

Richers, Alfred C., age 80, passed away on November 19 in Matagorda General Hospital. He was a native of La

Grange, Tex. but had been a resident of Bay City for 63 years. Mr. Richers was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, the Oddfellows and Fraternal Order of Eagles. He is survived by widow, Mrs. Frances Taylor Richers, and five sons: Alfred Bryan, John Wesley, Gus Clifton, Charles George and Victor Eugene, all of Bay City; also, one sister, Mrs. Frances Hunger of Austin, and one brother, L. W. Richers, Sr. of Bay City. He also had 8 grandchildren. Funeral services will be in Taylor Brothers Chapel at 2:00 p.m. Friday, Nov. 20. The Reverend W. D. O'Neal will officiate and interment will be in Roselawn Memorial Park. Pallbearers will be Burton Lee Bates, Bill Fehmel, Jimmy Shawler, Gilbert Otto, James Cheatham and James Wagner. Taylor Brothers Funeral Home in charge.

More About Alfred Charles Richers:

Burial: 20 Nov 1970, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

Children of Alfred Richers and Frances Taylor are:

- + 59 i. Gus Clifton⁷ Richers, born 16 Mar 1936 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX; died 20 Apr 1987 in Baytown, Harris, TX.
- 60 ii. Alfred Bryan Richers, born 15 Apr 1932 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 31 Dec 1987 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married Amie L. Sullivan Private; born Private.

Notes for Alfred Bryan Richers:
Matagorda County Newspaper
ca January 1988

Richers

Graveside services for Bryan Richers, 55, of Bay City will be held 10 a.m. Monday at Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck.

Mr. Richers was born April 15, 1932, in Bay City to Alfred Charles and Frances Opal Taylor Richers and died Dec. 31, 1987, at Veterans Hospital, Houston. A lifelong resident of Bay City, he was a veteran of the Korean Conflict and a member of the Baptist church.

Survivors include three brothers, Charles G. Richers and Victor E. Richers, both of Bay City, and John Wesley Richers of Kilgore, Texas.

Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home, Bay City.

More About Alfred Bryan Richers:

Burial: Abt. 02 Jan 1988, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

- + 61 iii. John Wesley Richers, born Private.
- 62 iv. Regina Frances Richers, born 04 Feb 1935 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 26 Oct 1969 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. She married Bennie Lewis Haverlah Private; born Private.
- 63 v. Charles George Richers, born Private. He married Sue Ainsworth Private; born Private.
- 64 vi. Victor Eugene Richers, born 28 Nov 1939 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 20 Mar 2003 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for Victor Eugene Richers:
The Bay City Tribune
March 23, 2003

Richers

Vic Richers, 63, of Bay City died March 20, 2003 at Matagorda General Hospital. He was born November 28, 1939 in Bay City to the late Alfred Charles and Frances Opel Taylor Richers.

Vic was a life long resident of Bay City and a member of the Baptist Church.

Survivors include: brothers, John Wesley Richers of Kilgore, Texas and Charles George Richers of Bay City; and several nieces and nephews.

Pauline Willrich

He was preceded in death by his sister, Regina Haverlah, and brothers, Alfred Bryan Richers and Gus Clifton Richers.

Graveside funeral service was Saturday, March 22, 2003 at 1 p.m. at Roselawn Memorial Park in Van Vleck.

Arrangements were with Taylor Bros. Funeral Home.

More About Victor Eugene Richers:

Burial: 22 Mar 2003, Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck, Matagorda, TX

18. Willahemina Francisca⁶ Richers (Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 18 May 1892 in Texas, and died 13 Nov 1987 in Austin, Travis, TX. She married **Frederich William Hunger** 07 Nov 1915 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, son of Carl Hunger and Augusta Tell. He was born 21 Nov 1877 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, and died 28 Sep 1963 in Austin, Travis, TX.

More About Willahemina Francisca Richers:

Burial: Abt. 15 Nov 1987, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

Notes for Frederich William Hunger:

The La Grange Journal

Thursday, February 15, 1912

O. A. and F. W. Hunger, accompanied by their mother and J. F. Koehler, were visitors at Schulenburg and Weimer last Sunday. The trip was made overland in the auto belonging to F. W. Hunger without mishap.

The La Grange Journal

Thursday, March 12, 1936

GOOD NEWS TO THEIR LA GRANGE FRIENDS

F. W. Hunger returned at the weekend from Bay City, where he had visited with relatives and attended to business matters. Mr. Hunger informs the Journal that the new, flowing oil well recently brought in near Bay City, is located on land adjoining the property of his brothers-in-law, the Richers', all of which land has been leased to the oil company. The Richers family formerly lived at La Grange, in the home now occupied by Paul Hensel and family. Glad to hear of their good fortune.

The Fayette County Record

October 1, 1963

F. W. Hunger, Retired Merchant and City Benefactor, Expires

Fred W. (Fritz) Hunger, 85, a retired La Grange businessman, passed away Saturday night at a Seton hospital in Austin, where he had resided with his daughter, Mrs. Jack H. Welge, for the past two years.

Mr. Hunger was brought to the Koenig Funeral Home Sunday afternoon and taken to the Travis Street Methodist church at 1:30 p.m. Monday where funeral services were held at 3:30, Dr. James Wm. Morgan of Austin and Rev. Paul A. Grout Jr. officiated. Burial was in the La Grange city cemetery.

Born November 21, 1877, he was the son of Carl August and Augusta Tell Hunger and was a lifelong resident of La Grange. He was associated with his late brother, Otto A. Hunger, in the mercantile business, a Wells Fargo agency, and the Hunger Variety store from 1903 until retirement in 1946. He was active in the local chamber of commerce and served as a city councilman for years. He was an interested member in the formation of the Fayette County Fair Assn., and an early stockholder in the Farmers Lumber Co. and The First National Bank.

Mr. Hunger was interested in developing pecans and raising registered cattle on his farm, was an active oil and minerals scout, member of an orchestra, and developed many interesting inventions.

He was married on November 21, 1915, to Frances Julia Richers, who survives. In addition to his wife, daughter and son-in-law, he is survived by a grandson, Jack Welge Jr. of Austin, and a cousin Fritz Tell of Weimar.

His brother and business associate, Otto, passed away in August 25, 1960.

More About Frederich William Hunger:

Burial: 30 Sep 1963, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

Marriage Notes for Willahemina Richers and Frederich Hunger:

La Grange Journal

November 4, 1915

F. W. Hunger is having a neat , five-room cottage built on the lot next to his mother's property. As Fritz has always been conceded to be a confirmed bachelor, there is some speculation among his friends.

La Grange Journal

November 18, 1915

Married Sunday

At the Methodist church Sunday afternoon, Rev. Gibbons united in marriage F. W. Hunger and Miss Francis Richers, relatives of the contracting parties only, witnessing the ceremony. The couple is present domiciled at the home of the bridegroom's mother.

The contracting parties are both well known to our readers. The bride was reared near this city, possesses many accomplishments and a legion of friends. The bridegroom, one of our successful business men was born and reared here. We join their friends in wishing them bon voyage.

Child of Willahemina Richers and Frederich Hunger is:

+ 65 i. Regina Victoria⁷ Hunger, born Private.

21. Annie⁶ Huebner (George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 13 Oct 1884 in La Grange, Fayette, TX, and died 01 Nov 1969 in Ballinger, Runnels, TX. She married **John Forrest McMillan** 27 Aug 1907 in Fayette County, TX. He was born 13 Jun 1886 in Texas, and died Mar 1963.

Notes for Annie Huebner:

The La Grange Journal

Thursday, July 25, 1918

Forrest McMillan and wife of Ballinger are out at the home of their parents, George Huebner and wife, for a few weeks' visit. Forrest found crop conditions hereabouts more flattering than at Ballinger, where rain is an unknown blessing. He pictures a gloomy scene of bald country and a patient yet suffering people.

Marriage Notes for Annie Huebner and John McMillan:

The La Grange Journal

Thursday, September 5, 1907

Marriage Licenses

John Forrest McMillan and Miss Annie Huebner.

Forest McMillan and Miss Annie Huebner were happily married on Wednesday of last week, Judge Willrich officiating. The bride is the second daughter of our good friend George Huebner, and the groom, is an industrious young farmer of the Holman neighborhood. The Journal offers its hearty congratulations for a happy married life.

Children of Annie Huebner and John McMillan are:

- 66 i. Lillian⁷ McMillan, born 1908 in Texas; died 1988.
- + 67 ii. Mozelle McMillan, born 24 Jun 1910; died 02 Aug 1994 in Runnels Co., TX.

22. George Lee⁶ Huebner (George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 13 Aug 1885 in La Grange, Fayette Co., TX, and died 14 Dec 1952 in Wharton, Wharton Co., TX. He married **Leta Belle Taylor** 20 Jun 1917 in Iago, Wharton, TX, daughter of Marcus Taylor and May Glenn. She was born 29 Jan 1895 in Don Tol, Wharton Co., TX, and died 29 May 1990 in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX.

Notes for George Lee Huebner:
Wharton County Newspaper
December 1952

Services Held For Mr. Huebner Mon.

Mr. George Lee Huebner died at a local hospital following a heart attack on Sunday, December 14th. Funeral services under the direction of Broughton-Hinze Mortuary were held at the graveside in the City Cemetery Monday afternoon, December 15th, at 4 o'clock. Rev. John Elder, pastor of the Presbyterian church had charge of the religious service.

Mr. Huebner, who was a prominent farmer and rancher in this section of the state, was born in La Grange on August 13th, 1885. He was married to Miss Leta Belle Taylor and five sons were born to the union, all of whom survive him.

Mr. Huebner was one of the finest men in the County and his high standard of integrity was matched by his qualities of friendship, sympathetic charity, and feeling for the brotherhood of man. His fine sons are monuments to his life of devotion to his family. He was a member of the Presbyterian church.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Leta Taylor Huebner; sons, George Lee, Jr., of Bryan, Marcus of Arlington, Burt Lewis, William Glenn, and David Newsome, all of Lane City; six grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Gus Albrecht of La Grange, and Mrs. Forrest McMillen of Ballinger.

Pall bearers were the five sons of the deceased and Mr. Tolliver Huebner.

R. D. Little of Wharton was the attending physician. Harrold H. Hinze of Broughton-Hinze funeral home was the funeral director.

More About George Lee Huebner:
Burial: 15 Dec 1952, City Cemetery, Wharton, Wharton Co., TX

Notes for Leta Belle Taylor:
The Daily Tribune
Thursday, May 31, 1990
Bay City, Texas

Huebner

Funeral services for Leta Belle Huebner, 95, of Lane City will be held 4 p.m. Friday at the Wharton Funeral Home chapel with the Rev. Joe Gossett officiating. Burial will follow at the Wharton City Cemetery.

Mrs. Huebner was born Jan. 29, 1895, to Marcus and May Glenn Taylor in Don Tol, Texas, and died May 29, 1990, in Victoria.

She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Wharton.

She is survived by her sons and daughters-in-law, George Lee and Patricia Huebner Jr. of College Station, Bert and Dorothy Huebner of Bay City, Billy and Jutta Huebner of Houston, David and Ruth Huebner of Victoria and Wynelle Schlick Huebner of Arlington; 19 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

She is preceded in death by her husband, George Lee Huebner Sr., her son Marcus Taylor Huebner, and two grandsons, Richard Lee Huebner and Daniel Baer Huebner.

Pallbearers are her grandsons, George Huebner III, Roger F. Huebner, Taylor Huebner, Glenn Huebner, Bill Huebner, Michael Huebner, Roger G. Huebner and Barry Huebner.

Arrangements are with Wharton Funeral Home, Wharton.

More About Leta Belle Taylor:

Burial: 01 Jun 1990, City Cemetery, Wharton, Wharton Co., TX

Marriage Notes for George Huebner and Leta Taylor:

As was reported in the newspaper of the day:

Surprise Announcement

A delightful event of Wednesday was an afternoon at home, given by Mrs. M. D. Taylor, ostensibly for the enjoyment of forty-two, but which developed into the interesting announcement of the engagement and approaching marriage of her daughter, Leta Belle, to George Lee Huebner. The wedding is to be on June 20th. The bit of news was made known by "A Little Bird Told Me," little Virginia Mick and Audry Lacey rolling a tea-wagon decorated with red, white, and blue, on which rested a small tree with birds of every hue. Little Virginia announced, "A red bird told me to bring this tree;" and Audry "A blue bird told me to tell the young ladies to see why I brought this tree." Each young lady took a bird, reading: 1st message, "A little bird told me of an engagement in the air;" 2nd, "And it will be shortly be announced;" 3rd, "The bride is not unknown to us;" 4th, "There will be a Maid of Honor;" 5th, "And a best man;" 6th, "But what's their names or whars their hames I dinna care to tell;" No. 7 tells us that a short march will tell. The wedding march was played by Miss May Etta Taylor. The march begins, being led by Miss Leslie Mick. A merry chase was gone through each room and hall, and as the dining room is approached the music gets faster and louder, as the happy crowd enters, where they find "A kewpie bridal party in the center of a beautifully decorated table, and a kewpie holding a card, making the announcement; congratulations were freely extended. Dainty refreshments were served by the Misses Taylor, assisted by Misses Ora Hooper, Willie Belle Hurst and Leslie Mick.

Leta Belle and George Lee met at a house party on Andrew Huebner's farm near Bay City. George had borrowed some mules and returned them while the party was going on. He was invited to stay for dinner and stayed till midnight.

As was reported in the newspaper of the day:

They were married at the Bride's home on Wednesday morning at 10:30 a.m. by the Reverend T. C. Johnson, Presbyterian Minister, of Houston. Preceding the arrival of the wedding party Miss Pauline Huebner, of Bay City, sweetly sang "Oh Promise Me," followed by the wedding march, played by Miss Etta Taylor, to accompaniment of which the bridal party passed down the stairs to the parlor, beautifully decorated in green and white, and stood under a large white wedding bell. The bride made

a charming picture in gown of gray shiffon tafater with a shower bouquet of brides roses and sweet peas. Mrs. George Mick, sister of the bride, and Mrs. Van Arnold, of Florence, Ala., Cousin, acted as matrons of honor. Miss Marguerite Huebner, as maid of honor, looked lovely in a suit of copenhagen blue tafater, and carried an arm bouquet of pin gladiolas, Mr. Dudley Huebner, of Bay City, acting as best man. After congratulations and best wishes were extended the young couple tried to slip away without being seen, but brides and grooms propose and young people dispose, so their car was held up and liberally showered with rice. The out of town guests were Mr. Loie Huebner and sisters, of La Grange; Miss Delta Myers, La Grange; Mrs. Van Arnold, Florence, Ala.; Mrs. Randolph Klesha, Bay City; Mrs. Frances Huebner and daughters, Bay City; Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Eidman, Bay City; Mesdames. Bolton, Sanders, Outler, Kemp, Neal, Ahldag and Dockery, of Wharton.

Their marriage license was obtained from Matagorda County, Texas.

The Matagorda Tribune
Bay City, Texas
June 22, 1917

Huebner-Taylor

One of the prettiest weddings to ever have been solemnized in this section took place at Iago yesterday morning at 10:30 o'clock, at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. Marcus D. Taylor, the contracting parties being Mr. George Huebner, a very prominent young planter of this city, and Miss Leta Belle Taylor, the beautiful and accomplished daughter of Mrs. Marcus D Taylor, and of one of the foremost families in this section of the State. The ceremony was performed by Rev. T. C. Johnston, a Presbyterian divine of Houston.

The home was beautifully decorated for the occasion and about one hundred guests assembled from many parts of this and Wharton Counties.

The matrons were Mrs. George Mick of Iago and Mrs. Arnold of New Orleans, the attendants being Mr. Dudley Huebner of this city and Miss Marguerite Taylor, sister of the bride. Miss Pauline Huebner, in a beautifully impressive manner, sang, "Oh Promise Me," accompanied by Miss Marguerite Taylor.

Immediately after the ceremony the wedding party left via automobile for Houston, from which point they will visit several other places of interest, prior to returning to Bay City where they will make their home.

Mr. Huebner had made this city and immediate vicinity his home for practically a life-time, is of one of the county's best families, is very popular himself and has a large circle of friends. The bride is of one of the oldest and most prominent families in this country and is also very popular. The friends of both extend the heartiest congratulations.

Among those in attendance were the following, from Bay City: Mrs. Franz Huebner and daughters, Misses Pauline and Marguerite, and son, John; Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Eidman, Mrs. A. Richers, Miss Richers and Freddie Richers, Mr. A. Huebner, Mrs. R. A. Kleska, Mrs. L. W. Brown and two children, Miss Grace Williams, Dudley Huebner and Bernard Hurst.

Excerpts from an interview of Leta Belle by George Lee Huebner, Jr. and Nancy Allen Huebner:

"I taught at Iago 3 years before I married. We sent out invitations to all the school parents and everybody - the whole town was invited if they wanted to. The reason I said that - because I got about 300 presents. I had more presents, I tell you - nice ones, and a whole lot of cut glass - more than anything else. And anyway, we were married in the morning, and then we ate dinner in Richmond and went down to the Bristol Hotel and stayed all night at the Bristol Hotel and went down to Galveston the next morning and spent the next day and night down in Galveston."

Did you go on the train?

"No, we went in the car. He had a Saxon Roadster. I don't suppose they make the Saxons anymore. I thought they wouldn't have so much trouble, you know, with such a big to-do, but it was a big thing anyway. A lot of

them stayed overnight - the guests. And Kiki, of course, fed them all."

Why did your minister come all the way from Houston?

"We didn't have a minister there - you see Kiki organized the Sunday school and we just had a visiting minister when you could get one. That was Dr. Johnson. He's the one from Ireland. I guess he's dead and gone by now. I've got his picture in there."

("... the couple tried to slip away without being seen" from the newspaper clipping from the wedding.

"We did, and Bernard got in front of the car and wouldn't get out of the way. I haven't heard the announcement party notes (newspaper clipping) in a long time. I know we did, and we had a big cake pan that was made in the shape of a heart, and I guess they used angel food cake recipe or something, anyway some white cake and it's a great big heart about like this

(circle made with whole arms) and it's hanging on the wall out there in the little house. Kiki had it made when Loudie married because they wanted a big wedding cake and nobody had a pan like that and so she had the people in Wharton to make one for them - the blacksmith I guess you'd call him. And that's the last cake I made - one for Billy's 6th birthday and it takes about 3 recipes of Angel food cake to fill it and so I was going to make a big cake for him and for some crazy reason - I guess 'cause there was too much dough in it for it to cook through, the thing fell. It just went down to about an inch and one-half through. It really ruined it - that cake wasn't good at all and so we got along without the cake, but I never made another cake. I haven't made a cake since then. I said there's two things I'm not going to ever do any more - I'm not going to ever cook a roast and I'm not going to make a cake."

The Matagorda County Tribune
Bay City, Texas
June 22, 1917

From Thursday's Daily.

Mr. Louis Huebner and sisters, Misses Helen, Ella and Gussie Huebner, and Miss Meeks, all of La Grange, autoed to Bay City yesterday to spend the night, after attending the Huebner-Taylor wedding at Iago.

Children of George Huebner and Leta Taylor are:

- + 68 i. George Lee⁷ Huebner, Jr., born Private.
- + 69 ii. Marcus Taylor Huebner, born 13 Jan 1920 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 05 Apr 1972 in Houston, Harris, TX.
- + 70 iii. Bert Lewis Huebner, born Private.
- + 71 iv. William Glenn Huebner, born Private.
- + 72 v. David Newsome Huebner, born Private.

23. Ella Mae⁶ Huebner (George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 09 Sep 1888 in La Grange, Fayette, TX, and died 06 Sep 1973 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX. She married **Gustav William Albrecht** 27 Jun 1917 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, son of William Albrecht and Nancy Heinsohn. He was born 18 Jul 1888 in Texas, and died 24 Mar 1974 in La Grange, Fayette Co., TX.

Notes for Ella Mae Huebner:
The La Grange Journal
Tuesday, September 11, 1973

Albrecht

Funeral services for Mrs. Ella Mae Albrecht, 84 of La Grange were held Saturday, September 9, at 10:30 A.M. at the Koenig Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Frank McElroy, Jr. of La Grange officiating. Burial was in the La Grange City Cemetery.

Mrs. Albrecht passed away last Thursday in Fayette Memorial Hospital.

Pauline Willrich

She was born on September 9, 1888 in Bluff, the daughter of George and Lizzie Willrich Huebner, and was married to Gus Albrecht on June 27, 1919, in La Grange. She was a lifelong La Grange resident.

Surviving are her husband Gus of La Grange; two daughters, Mrs. Gussie Hill of Nacogdoches and Mrs. Arolee Hoy of New Orleans, La., one son, Lynn Grasshoff of Los Angeles, California: 10 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

(note: She was the daughter of George and Lizzie Warnken Huebner.)

More About Ella Mae Huebner:

Burial: 09 Sep 1973, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

Notes for Gustav William Albrecht:

The Fayette County Record

March 26, 1974

Gus Albrecht Funeral Set At 2 Tuesday

Gus W. Albrecht, a lifelong La Grange resident of 408 W. Colorado St., passed away Sunday at Fayette Memorial Hospital. He was 85.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Koenig Funeral Home chapel with Rev. Frank McElroy jr. officiating, and burial will follow in the La Grange city cemetery.

Mr. Albrecht was born July 18, 1888, and was united in marriage with Miss Ella Mae Huebner at La Grange on June 27, 1919. His wife preceded Mr. Albrecht in death on September 6, 1973.

He was a retired postal employee here at La Grange, and also served on the La Grange city council for many years.

Surviving Mr. Albrecht are two daughters, Mrs. Gussie Hill of Nacogdoches and Mrs. Arolee Hoy of New Orleans, La.; a son Lynn Grasshoff of Los Angeles, California; a sister Mrs. Louis J. Oeding of La Grange; also 10 grandchildren and two great-children.

More About Gustav William Albrecht:

Burial: 26 Mar 1974, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette, TX

Military service: 1916

Marriage Notes for Ella Huebner and Gustav Albrecht:

Mr. and Mrs. George Huebner
announce the marriage of their daughter

Ella Mae

to

Mr. Gustav William Albrecht

on Wednesday, the twenty-seventh day of June

Nineteen hundred and seventeen

La Grange, Texas

At Home

after July the twentieth

La Grange, Texas

Children of Ella Huebner and Gustav Albrecht are:

- + 73 i. Gussie Inez⁷ Albrecht, born Private.
- + 74 ii. Arolee Albrecht, born 09 Apr 1926 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX; died 09 Oct 2004 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA.

25. Lola Mae⁶ Huebner (Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 27 Jul 1879, and died 03 Feb 1968 in Taylor Co., TX. She married **Leander Walter Brown**. He died Unknown.

Children of Lola Huebner and Leander Brown are:

- + 75 i. Willadean⁷ Brown, born 20 Apr 1905 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX; died Unknown.
- + 76 ii. Woodlief Fulmore Brown, born Private.

26. Marion Taylor⁶ Huebner (Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 28 Jun 1881 in Atascosa Co., TX, and died 17 Nov 1927 in El Paso, El Paso, TX. He married **Lillian Hurst** 27 Jun 1906 in Florence, Lauderdale, AL, daughter of M. B. Hurst. She was born 11 Aug 1884 in Florence, Lauderdale, AL, and died 02 May 1947 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

Notes for Marion Taylor Huebner:

The Matagorda County Tribune
June 28, 1918

LOCALS AND PERSONALS

Mr. Taylor Huebner was in from the ranch today and reports a good crop of everything, which he says is the very best he ever saw. Cotton, corn and rice crops are all first class practically everywhere, Mr. Huebner said, and the county will reap a large and profitable harvest, provided no calamity befalls us.

Matagorda County Newspaper
November 18, 1927

M. T. Huebner Died At Clint

A telegram was received here today from Clint, Texas, announced the death of Mr. M. T. Huebner who has been in the El Paso section for the past several months in the interest of his health.

Mr. Huebner was afflicted with tuberculosis, but was getting along fine until pneumonia sat in a few days ago.

The telegram stated that the funeral will take place in El Paso.

Mr. Huebner was the son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Huebner and was reared on the Huebner plantation near here. Besides his parents he is survived by his wife and four children.

This paper will endeavor to get a fuller account of the life of Mr. Huebner for a later issue.

Matagorda County Newspaper
December 5, 1927

On the night of November 17, 1927, at 11:45, the Pearly Gates of Heaven stood ajar and a gentle voice whispered, "Well done, good and faithful servant. Enter thou into the joys of thy home eternal," and the great spirit of Marion Taylor Huebner crossed the bar and joined his mother who had been waiting 13 years for him.

He was a man with charity towards all and malice toward none; was loved and respected by all who knew him. As a husband he was devoted and faithful; as a father, kind and indulgent; a loving son and brother, and as a friend, loyal and true.

Just 46, and they say he is dead. Not so, for nothing dies, but all things live on forever, they disappear from our mortal sight but they are living in a cleaner atmosphere, a higher altitude.

Death is only a short avenue through which we must pass before entering the broad plain of eternal life.

It is only the sifting of the veil, only the taking of a single step when the green pastures and fountains of living.

We who loved him cannot understand why he was taken away when he was needed so, but we do know that God makes no mistakes and that he will not comfortless His children who trust Him, for –

“He fights for us when cannot fight:

He comforts us in the darkest night.

The sorrow that bares us down, He bares,

And loves and pardons because He cares.”

He leaves a loving family, many relatives and friends who will ever miss him, but who, in god’s own time, will join him beyond the Bar. “Till such a time, Lord, teach us all to say: “Thy will be done.”

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 2:30 in the Kaster & Maxon chapel, the Rev. R. S. McKee officiating. Burial was in Evergreen cemetery. Floral offerings were lavish and beautiful. ---- waters, where God shall wipe all tears away.

More About Marion Taylor Huebner:

Burial: Abt. 19 Nov 1927, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Notes for Lillian Hurst:

Matagorda County Newspaper

May 6, 1947

Funeral Services Are Held Sunday For Mrs. Huebner

Funeral services for Mrs. Lillian Huebner of Bay City were held at the First Presbyterian church Sunday afternoon with burial in the Cedarvale Cemetery.

The Rev. Ernest Deutsch officiated with Taylor Brothers in charge of the arrangements.

Mrs. Huebner was the widow of the late M. T. Huebner. Born in Florence, Alabama, she moved here in 1906.

After an illness of several months, Mrs. Huebner died in the Matagorda General hospital at ---:30 o’clock Friday night, May 2.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Bob Wilkinson of Bay City; three sons, M. T. Huebner of Bay City, Raleigh Huebner of the U.S. Maritime Service, and Robert Huebner of Bandera, two sisters, Mrs. Dudley Huebner of Bay City and Miss Jessie Mae Hurst of San Antonio; one brother, B. J. Hurst of Bay City.

Pallbearers were Jerome Moore, Walcott Rugeley, C. E. Hecken---, T. J. Poole, Maurice Brough--, and Glenn Taylor.

More About Lillian Hurst:

Burial: Abt. 04 May 1947, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Children of Marion Huebner and Lillian Hurst are:

- + 77 i. Marion Toliver⁷ Huebner, born 03 Mar 1908 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 01 Aug 1976 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.
- + 78 ii. Robert Taylor Huebner, born 02 Aug 1910 in Matagorda Co., Tx; died 30 Aug 1990 in Matagorda Co., TX.
- 79 iii. Raleigh Douglas Huebner, born 14 Oct 1913 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 22 Oct 2003 in Bay City,

Pauline Willrich

Matagorda, TX. He married Claribel Mason 24 Jun 1944 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; born 21 Mar 1916; died 07 Jul 1971 in Matagorda Co., TX.

Notes for Raleigh Douglas Huebner:
Bay City Tribune
October 23, 2003

HUEBNER-

Raleigh Douglas Huebner, 90, of Bay City died October 22, 2003 at Matagorda General Hospital in Bay City. He was born October 14, 1913 in Bay City to the late Marion Taylor and Lillian Hurst Huebner. Mr. Huebner was a lifelong resident of Bay City and was a member and Ruling Elder of the First Presbyterian Church.

Raleigh graduated from Bay City High School in 1932. He served in the Merchant Marines during WWII from 1942 - 1945 as a ships Marine Engineer, and retired from the Merchant Marines in 1971. He married Claribel Mason on June 24, 1944, and they made Bay City their home. Raleigh was very active in community civic groups, especially the Bay City Country Club. He along with his brother Bob established the local chapter of "The Sons of the Republic of Texas" Matagorda Chapter# 35 in 1985, and in 1990 he was awarded the "The Order of the Knights of San Jacinto". Raleigh had a great love for the American way of life.

Survivors include: sister, Lillian Luceile Wilkinson of Bay City; nephews, Bobby Wilkinson and Doug Huebner both of Bay City, and Don Huebner of New Mexico; niece, Martha Wilkinson Lake of Las Vegas, Nevada; numerous great nieces and nephews; and a very special care giver, Pam Hill of Bay City.

He was preceded in death by his wife Claribel Huebner July 7, 1971, brothers, Robert Taylor and Marion Toliver "Top" Huebner; and his nephew, William A. "Bill" Huebner.

Funeral service was 2 p.m. Friday, October 24, 2003, at the First Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Sam Steele officiating. Sam Houston, IV will serve as eulogist. Interment followed at Cedarvale Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Jack Conner, Torsten Norman-Petersen, Donald E. Brown, Wayne Head, Sam Trevino, and Lindsey Thompson.

Honorary pallbearers were Bert Huebner, Gen. Edward F. Wenglar, Sam Houston IV, Bill Thompson, and Clyde Workman.

Memorials may be made to the First Presbyterian Church. Arrangements were with Taylor Bros. Funeral Home.

More About Raleigh Douglas Huebner:
Burial: 24 Oct 2003, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Marriage Notes for Raleigh Huebner and Claribel Mason:
The Daily Tribune
Bay City, Texas
June 27, 1944

Ceremony Unites Claribel Mason and Raleigh Huebner

In an impressive ceremony performed at 8 p. m. Saturday evening at the First Methodist church, Miss Claribel Mason, daughter of Mrs. Clara Mason of Markham, became the bride of Rawleigh Huebner, son of Mrs. M. T. Huebner. Rev. Marvin Vance officiated.

Miss Pauline Huebner, organist, played a prelude of appropriate themes and the wedding marches. Mr. Billy Triggs sang "Because."

Lovely arrangements of white carnations, stock, and greenery were effectively placed on the altar where gleaming white tapers burned in wrought-iron candelabra.

The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Pat Thompson. She wore a beautiful gown of ivory satin

fashioned with a long, fitted bodice and with a deep yolk of imported Val lace. The long sleeves ended in points over the hands and were trimmed with the lace. The graceful skirt rounded into a circular train, and her veil, of bridal illusion, which extended the entire length of the train, was held in place by a headdress of lace and orange blossoms. Her only ornament was a string of pearls. She carried a bouquet of white rose buds centered with a purple-throated white orchid.

Mrs. Louis Kurten of Houston was the bride's only attendant. Her gown of yellow marganza with bracelet length sleeves had self ruffles on the sheered bodice and on the voluminous skirt in apron effect. She carried a bouquet of pink carnations tied with pink ribbon.

Sgt. Robert Huebner of Houston served his brother as best man, and ushers were Gordon Collins and B. E. O'Neal, Jr.

Mrs. Mason wore a pale blue crepe dress with a white gardenia corsage.

A reception for the family and intimate friends was held at the home of the bride's mother. The traditional wedding colors of white and green were featured in the floral arrangements. The bride's table, laid with an imported linen cloth, held the ring cake and an arrangement of white blossoms flanked by tall tapers in silver candelabra. Those assisting were Mrs. Robert Wilkinson, Mrs. Preston Shatou, and Mrs. B. E. O'Neal, Jr., the latter being in charge of the bride's book.

The bride chose for travel a brown gaberdine suit with a blouse of white handkerchief linen. Her bag, hat, and shoes were brown, and she carried white gloves. She wore an orchid corsage. The couple will spend their honeymoon in New Orleans, La.

The bride graduated from Sam Houston State Teachers College. The groom, who is in the Merchant Marines, has recently returned from 14 months at sea.

Out-of-town guests attending the wedding included Mrs. R. _____ son of Corpus Christi _____ Mrs. Robert Huebner _____ Mr. and Mrs. Louis _____ and Mrs. Lugavo Bay _____ Bailey T. Cantrell all of _____ Mrs. Preston Shatou of _____ Mrs. Johnie Walzer of _____ and Mrs. Top Huebner of _____.
(The edge of the newspaper page was missing and therefore these names were incomplete.)

+ 80 iv. Lillian Luceile Huebner, born Private.

27. Lillie Belle⁶ Huebner (Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 06 Sep 1883, and died 18 Aug 1946 in Valley Falls, Jefferson, KS. She married **Herman Julius Hauck** 21 Jun 1911 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He was born 08 Sep 1878, and died 10 Sep 1953 in Valley Falls, Jefferson, KS.

Marriage Notes for Lillie Huebner and Herman Hauck:
The Matagorda County Tribune
Bay City, Texas
June 16, 1911

Linen Shower for Miss Huebner

Prominent among the social affairs of the week was the hospitality inspired by the approaching marriage of Miss Lillie Huebner to Mr. H. J. Hauck of Valley Falls, Kan., tendered this interesting bride by her sister, Mrs. Walter Brown, Tuesday afternoon from 4:30 to 6 o'clock, taking the form of a linen shower.

The Brown home was lovely in its decorations of pink and white, and cut flowers and ferns added a most artistic touch. Mrs. Brown was assisted in receiving by Miss Emma Lee Lewis. Preceding the arrival of the fair bride, Mrs. I. L. Pitluk gave added pleasure upon this happy occasion in her selection of "Do I love You?" the cultivated voice of the singer being a delightful medium of expression of such tender sentiments. Following the last sweet strains of the lovely song, the tender melody of the bridal march, in caressing sweetness, heralded the approach of the bride and her maids, preceded by two lovely little flower girls, Willidene Brown and Lucile Gaines, scattering pink and white

rose petals everywhere in the path of the bride, until seated in her chair of state under a canopy of pink and white. Gift after gift was brought forth by the bride's dainty maids, Misses Ada Huebner, Paula Huebner and Lois Moore, disclosing many lovely pieces of handsome linen, accompanied by good wishes expressed to poetry and song, each being read by the maid of honor, Miss Hilma Horner of Schulenberg, attired in a handsome gown of pink satin.

Following the gifts, the full, rich voice of Mrs. Reginald Berrien White was heard in the exquisite selection, "You - and Love," particularly appropriate to this delightful number, the guests were invited into the dining room, where the table, a vision of pink and white loveliness, bade cordial good greeting to each member around the board – a course of delicious cream and angel food cake. Toasts to the bride and good wishes galore followed the completion of this feast, and all repairing to the parlor, a most delightful finale was had in the ever dear "Oh Promise Me," rendered in Mrs. Porter's usual pleasing style, Mrs. Edgar Hawkins charmingly lending her assistance as accompanist for the different vocal numbers and the delightful wedding march.

Matagorda County Tribune
Bay City, Texas
June 30, 1911

Hauck – Huebner

One of the loveliest weddings which it has been Bay City's good fortune to witness in many days was that of Mr. J. H. Hauck of Valley Falls, Kan., and Miss Belle Huebner, which took place last Wednesday evening at 2:15 o'clock at St. Mark's Episcopal Church.

The church in which this happy event took place was beautifully and profusely decorated in green and roses and trailing vines, lending it a most pleasing and artistic appearance, and harmonizing delightfully with the occasion as a whole.

The sacred ceremony which made the happy pair as one was performed by Rev. John Sloan, priest in charge of St. Mark's Parish Church, and it was a beautifully delivered ceremony and impressive.

The attendants were Mrs. Walter Brown, matron of honor; Miss Hilma Horner, maid of honor; Misses Ada and Paula Huebner, Miss Taylor and Miss Lois Moore, maids, with Willideen Brown and Lucille Gaines as flower girls.

Mr. Legler of Valley Falls, Kan., was "best man" on this occasion, and sang "O Promise Me." Mr. Legler has a magnificent voice, which filled the church with its cadence and delighted his hearers. Mrs. Reginald Berrien White sang "I Love You Truly" in a most exquisite manner. Both were accompanied by Mrs. Edgar Hawkins.

After these delightful renditions the bridal march was formed. The beautifully dressed flower girls came first then the maids, who were attired in handsome pink gowns and large, white picture hats, and carrying Marie Antoinette baskets of pink roses and ferns. The bride, on the arm of her father followed, gowned in handsome white satin with elaborate lace garniture and seed pearl trimmings, carrying a shower bouquet of bride's roses.

The groom was escorted to the altar by his best man. Both were attired in the customary conventional black dress suits.

After the ceremony the bridal party repaired immediately to the home of the bride, where followed an informal reception. Here a pink and white color scheme throughout the home was carried out. From the chandelier, in the dining room, a basket pendant held the ribbons holding the thimble, ring and dime, drawn as each cut cake, the cards withal containing good wishes and prophesies for those not lucky enough to draw something. After the reception the couple left over the Brownsville road for Valley Falls, where a handsomely appointed home awaits them.

Children of Lillie Huebner and Herman Hauck are:

- + 81 i. Lillian Mae⁷ Hauck, born 16 Aug 1912; died 05 Dec 1974.
- 82 ii. Herman Huebner Hauck, born 20 Oct 1914; died 24 Oct 1944. He married Bevie Mae Biggs Private; born Private.
- + 83 iii. Bernice Irene Hauck, born 02 Dec 1919; died 03 Mar 1994.

30. Marcus Dudley⁶ Huebner (Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 24 Nov 1891 in Fayette County, Texas, and died 24 Jun 1979 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He married **Willie Belle Hurst** 10 Jun 1920, daughter of William Hurst and Mary Glenn. She was born 24 Feb 1891 in Florence, Lauderdale, AL, and died 21 Apr 1972 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for Marcus Dudley Huebner:

The Daily Tribune
Monday, June 25, 1979

Huebner

Marcus Dudley Huebner, of Bay City, died in Matagorda General Hospital Sunday, June 24. Funeral services will be held at the Taylor Bros. Funeral Home Tuesday, June 26, at 3:00 p.m. with Rev. W. D. Baker officiating. Interment will be held at Cedarvale cemetery. Arrangements are under the direction of Taylor Brothers Funeral Home.

More About Marcus Dudley Huebner:

Burial: 26 Jun 1979, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Notes for Willie Belle Hurst:

The Daily Tribune
Monday, April 24, 1972

Huebner

Huebner, Mrs. Willie Bell, age 80, a resident of Bay City, passed away April 21 in Matagorda General Hospital. She is survived by her husband, M. D. Huebner, Bay City; a daughter, Mrs. W. E. Frazier; one son, D. J. Huebner; and a sister, Miss Jessie Mae Hurst, all of Bay City. Also, seven grandchildren. Services were held Sunday, April 23, at 3:00 p.m. in Taylor Brothers Chapel with the Rev. Chester Sassman, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church officiating. Interment was in Cedarvale Cemetery. Pallbearers were Jack Huebner, Jack Cole, Haskell Simon, Ralph Chalfant, Lee Carr and Steve Matthews. Arrangements made by Taylor Brothers Funeral Home.

More About Willie Belle Hurst:

Burial: 23 Apr 1972, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

Children of Marcus Huebner and Willie Hurst are:

- + 84 i. Mary Louise⁷ Huebner, born Private.
- + 85 ii. Dudley Jackson Huebner, born Private.

31. Ada Irene⁶ Huebner (Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 14 Jun 1895 in Fayette Co., TX, and died 21 Jun 1992 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX. She married **Bernard Jackson Hurst** 25 Jun 1918 in Matagorda Co., TX, son of William Hurst and Mary Glenn. He was born 18 Feb 1885, and died 24 Jan 1957 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

Notes for Ada Irene Huebner:

Matagorda County Newspaper

ca June 1992

Hurst

Funeral services for Ada Huebner Hurst, 97, of Bay City will be held 4 p.m. Wednesday at Taylor Brothers Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Mike Zimmerman officiating. Burial will be at Cedarvale Cemetery in Bay City.

She was a resident of Matagorda County since 1907.

Mrs. Hurst was born June 14, 1895 in Fayette County to Andrew and Loudie Huebner. She died June 21, 1992 at Matagorda House.

She is survived by a daughter, Loudie Conklin of Bay City; one grandson, Raleigh Conklin of Bay City; nephews, D. J. Huebner of Bay City, Woodlief Brown of Abeline and Raleigh Huebner of Bay City; nieces, Mary Louise Frazier and Lucille Wilkerson of Bay City, Bernice Milne of Colorado Springs, Colo. and Wiladean Graham of Hobbs, N.M.; and numerous great-nieces and nephews.

Pallbearers will be Marcus Frazier, Hollis Frazier, Dudley Huebner and William Glenn Huebner. Honorary pallbearers will be D. J. Huebner, Raleigh Huebner, W. E. Frazier, Bill Ehlert, Dr. Bryan Simons and Pat Matthes.

More About Ada Irene Huebner:

Burial: Abt. 23 Jun 1991, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Notes for Bernard Jackson Hurst:

The Daily Tribune

Bay City, Texas

Friday, January 25, 1957

B. J. Hurst Dies Thursday Afternoon

Mr. Bernard Jackson Hurst, 71, retired farmer and rancher, died at the Matagorda General Hospital Thursday at 12:15 p.m. He had been in ill health for over a year and though he had recovered sufficiently from a serious illness to return to his work at the Hawkins Ranch he retired from all active work December 1, 1956

Mr. Hurst came to Matagorda county about 47 years ago and engaged in rice farming and some row crop farming several years. For a time he was active in oil leasing in the area also.

Services are today at 3 from Taylor Brothers Funeral Home with Dr. Tom Dyal officiating. Burial will be in Cedarvale.

He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Bill Conklin, two sisters, Mrs. M. D. Huebner and Miss Jessie Mae Hurst, all of Bay City.

Pallbearers are E. L. McDonald, J. C. Lewis, Bert Huebner, Jack Huebner, Robert Huebner and W. E. Frazier.

More About Bernard Jackson Hurst:

Burial: 25 Jan 1957, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Marriage Notes for Ada Huebner and Bernard Hurst:

The Matagorda County Tribune

June 28, 1918

Mrs. Huebner Entertains

Mrs. M. T. Huebner entertained on Saturday evening with a linen shower in honor of Miss Ada Huebner whose marriage to Mr. Bernard Hurst will be solemnized on the night of the 28th.

The decorations were in the bride's colors, pink and white. The bride-to-be was conducted to a seat of honor, a handsome decorated chair, by Master Robert Huebner, the guests clustering around Miss May Etta Taylor offered good wishes and greetings and announced that it was time for the express to arrive. Coming down the long hall was Master Raleigh Huebner and little Miss Lillian May Hauck drawing a large decorated express wagon loaded to overflowing, driven by little Master Huebner Hauck, dressed in white and holding the ribbons as if he had done nothing else through his short life. The wagon was stopped in front of the bride-to-be and she needed no second bidding to start opening the many packages which were numerous and useful.

Dainty refreshments of brick cream in pink and white and angel food cake were served by Misses Willodene Brown, Marguerite Kehrner and Jessie May Hurst.

The Matagorda County Tribune
June 28, 1918

Hurst – Huebner Wedding

Having previously been invited by Mr. Andrew Huebner, to be present at the marriage of his daughter, Ada Irene, to Mr. Bernard J. Hurst, the guests began to arrive at the handsome country home, Tuesday evening about 8:30 o'clock. They were received at the door by Mrs. M. T. Huebner, invited into the spacious reception hall and asked to register in the pretty "Bride's Book," which was presided over by Mrs. R. A. Kleska. They then passed on down the hall to examine the beautiful and handsome wedding presents, which were displayed on a long table. Among them, were three checks, each for one hundred dollars.

In a short time the guests had all arrived, about fifty in number, most of whom were relatives and very few intimate friends.

At 9 o'clock the Rev. John Sloan of Houston took his stand in the parlor under a beautiful canopy of evergreens and Shasta daisies. A pretty background being formed of many ferns, pot plants and palms.

Accompanied by Miss May Etta Taylor of Iago, Miss Pauline Huebner sang in her sweet voice "At Dawning." After which "Lohengren's," the ever popular and impressive wedding march, was rendered by Miss Pauline Huebner, who presided at the piano, and Mr. R. A. Kleska on the violin.

The matrons of honor, Mrs. Lola Brown and Mrs. H. J. Hauck of Valley Falls, Kansas, sisters of the bride, in handsome white dresses, led the way through the artistically decorated hall and dining room and into the parlor, between the aisles of pink ribbons, followed by Miss Willie Bell Hurst, as maid, in pink chiffon, carrying a lovely bouquet of pink gladiolas and ferns, with Mr. Dudley Huebner in handsome black suit. Behind them came little three-year-old Herman Hauck, in all white, carrying the ring in a white rose. Next came the bride leaning upon the arm of the happy groom. She was a vision of loveliness robed in white Georgette crepe de Chine, trimmed in handsome lace and pearls. On her head rested a wreath of orange blossoms, from which trailed a long veil. She carried in her arms an exquisite shower bouquet. The groom looked very handsome in the conventional black.

When they reached the canopy, under which they were to be married, still keeping step to the music, they gracefully fell in line before the minister awaiting them, who then read the impressive Episcopal ceremony. When they were pronounced man and wife, congratulations were heartily extended. A happier and more smiling couple were never seen.

Misses Jessie May Hurst of Iago and Marguerite Huebner served iced fruit punch throughout the evening.

After pleasant conversation and more music by Miss Huebner and Mr. Kleska the young people were invited into the dining room to cut the bride's cake. A basket of Shasta daisies hung from the chandelier, also little shower bouquets with fortune cards on the end, reached down to an immense heart-shaped cake, ornamented with a miniature kewpie bridal party.

Ice cream and delicious angel food cake were then served. The bride stole away a short time, but soon returned in a very becoming suit of brown, with hat, gloves and boots to match. After bidding everyone goodbye, the happy couple departed for a short wedding trip – leaving the guests curious as to their destination.

Mrs. Hurst is the youngest daughter of Mr. Andrew Huebner, is accomplished and loved by all who have the pleasure of knowing her. Mr. Hurst is formerly from Florence, Ala. He has been in this county for the past few years, but has been here long enough for the people to know and appreciate his sterling worth. He is at present in the employ of Stoddard Company at Buckeye, where they will reside for the present, after returning from their wedding trip.

Child of Ada Huebner and Bernard Hurst is:

- + 86 i. Loudie Belle⁷ Hurst, born Private.

36. John Andrew⁶ Huebner, Sr. (Franz⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 04 Sep 1897 in Matagorda Co., Tx, and died 27 Feb 1964 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married **Mollie Laffin Foote** 1922, daughter of Stephen Foote. She was born 1901 in Texas, and died 1966.

Notes for John Andrew Huebner, Sr.:

The Palacios Beacon

March 5, 1964

John A. Huebner, Sr., Past Representative Buried in Bay City

Funeral services for John A. Huebner of Bay City, a former state legislator of Matagorda and Jackson Counties, were held at 3 p.m. Sunday, March 1 at the First Presbyterian Church of Bay City with Dr. A. T. Dyal officiating.

A native of Matagorda County, Huebner was born September 4, 1897. Except for a few years spent in Houston where he was in the construction business, he had lived in Matagorda County most of his life. He was one of the initiators of the Matagorda Rice Farmers Co-Op, serving as its president for several years.

Following an illness of several months, he died in St. Luke's Hospital in Houston Thursday night, February 27.

Children of John Huebner and Mollie Foote are:

- + 87 i. John Andrew⁷ Huebner, Jr., born Private.
- + 88 ii. Pauline Adair Huebner, born Private.

Generation No. 4

39. Lillian⁷ Kehrer (Pauline⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 1895, and died 02 Oct 1966 in Harris Co., TX. She married **Delbert Samuel Tuley** 1921. He was born 18 Jul 1891, and died 10 Sep 1967 in Harris Co., TX.

Child of Lillian Kehrer and Delbert Tuley is:

- + 89 i. Warren D.⁸ Tuley, born Private.

40. Myrtle Louise⁷ Kehrer (Pauline⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 14 Aug 1899, and died 10 Jan 1978 in Harris Co., TX. She married **Robert Lee Drago** 1925. He was born 1893, and died 1957.

Children of Myrtle Kehrer and Robert Drago are:

- + 90 i. Robert Lee⁸ Drago, Jr., born Private.
- + 91 ii. Edward Kehrer Drago, born 21 Sep 1927 in Harris Co., TX; died 01 Nov 2004 in Harris Co., TX.

42. Marguerite Louise⁷ Kehrer (Emma E.⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 27 Sep 1900, and died Unknown. She married **(1) B. T. Carter**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) P J Reeves**. He died Unknown.

Children of Marguerite Kehrer and B. Carter are:

- 92 i. Byron T⁸ Carter, born Private.
- 93 ii. Richard E Carter, born Private.
- 94 iii. Betty Carter, born Private.

43. Vastine Julian⁷ Kehrer (Emma E.⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 19 Apr 1906 in Matagorda Co, TX, and died 21 Aug 1957 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX. He married **Viva Golden Grissom** Feb 1928. She was born 01 Sep 1907 in Karnes City, Karnes, TX, and died 22 Sep 1975 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX.

Children of Vastine Kehrer and Viva Grissom are:

- + 95 i. Sybil Delores⁸ Kehrer, born Private.
- + 96 ii. Lillian Louise Kehrer, born Private.

44. Evelyn Frances⁷ Kehrer (Emma E.⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 13 Feb 1915 in Matagorda Co., Tx, and died 2002 in Collin Co., TX. She married **(1) Otis Russell** 16 Aug 1935, son of Elizabeth Russell. He was born 01 Dec 1914, and died 05 Sep 1978 in Houston, Harris, TX. She married **(2) Richard Walton Wright** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Otis Russell:

Matagorda County Newspaper
Bay City, Texas
September 1978

RUSSELL

Otis Russell, 63, died Tuesday, September 5 at the Diagnostic Hospital in Houston. He was born December 1, 1914 and was a resident of Bay City for 43 years. Survivors include his wife, Evelyn Russell of Bay City, his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Russell of Lake Jackson, two daughters, Mrs. Clifford Harvey of Bay City and Mrs. Robert Richards of Bryan, four sisters, Mrs. Eddie Percy of College Station, Mrs. Ned Chesser of Oyster Creek, Mrs. Jessie Cobb of Beaumont, and Mrs. Betty Johnson of Lake Jackson, two brothers, Tom and Wendell Russell of Winnie, two granddaughters, and two grandsons. Services will be held at First United Methodist Church, 3:00 p.m. Thursday, September 7. Rev. Leslie LeGrande and Merle S. Waters officiating. Interment at Cedarvale Cemetery. Pallbearers are Carrol Perry, Ralph Cantrell, Bill Wiginton, Jim Hartzog, Hugh Strickland, P.R. Hamill, Frank Kruppa and Bert Steves. Memorials may be made to the building fund of the First United Methodist Church of Bay City. Taylor Brothers Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Matagorda County Newspaper
Bay City, Texas
Wednesday, September 6, 1978

Bay City Loses Petroleum And Community Leader Developer

One of Bay City's outstanding citizens, Otis Russell died at age 63 in Houston at Diagnostic Hospital, September 5, at 1:45 P.M., following a lengthy illness.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, September 7, at 3 P.M. at The First United Methodist Church. Officiating will be Rev. S.M. Waters, assisted by Rev. Leslie LeGrand of Houston. Interment will be in Cedarvale Cemetery.

Russell's survivors are: his wife, Evelyn, of Bay City; two daughters: Mrs. Clifford Harvey of Bay City, and Mrs. Robert Richards, of Bryan; 2 granddaughters, 2 grandsons; his mother: Mrs. Elizabeth Russell of Lake Jackson; 2 brothers, and four sisters.

He had been a resident of Bay City since 1935, coming here with the Sun Oil Company. Then, in 1946, he established his own drilling and production business. He sold the contractor division of his business in 1974, but had remained in the production business, still in operation.

Well known in oil and gas circles, his success in drilling and producing both oil and gas has been recognized throughout the entire state. Accomplishments of his drilling and production efforts have been the fields in Clemville, Magnet Withers, West Columbia, Damon, Lissie, and the New Waverly Field which he reopened in 1975.

Russell was active as a family man, in service to his church, The First Methodist Church, and to his community. At church, he served as Administrator of the Board of Stewards, Chairman of the Board, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Chairman of the Building Committee, Past Chairman and present member of the Finance Committee, and Committee Chairman of Pastor-Parish Relations. He was active in all of his capacities in the church, until his recent illness.

He was a member of Texas Independent Producer & Royalty Owners Association, a member of the Mid-Continent Oil & Gas Association, a member of the Gulf Coast Shrine for 20 years and a member of the Houston Club. In all of these organizations he was recognized for outstanding work.

In former positions, locally, he has been President of the Chamber of Commerce; President and charter member of the Bay City Country Club; Board Member of the Bay City Tax Payers Association; Bay City Chamber of Commerce Industrial Foundation member, serving in this capacity since the foundation was organized; Rotarian for 40 years; Masonic A F & A M, Lodge No. 865 for 36 years; and a Director of the Bay City Bank & Trust Company.

More About Otis Russell:

Burial: 07 Sep 1976, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Children of Evelyn Kehrer and Otis Russell are:

- + 97 i. Virginia Kay⁸ Russell, born Private.
- + 98 ii. Judith Ann Russell, born Private.

45. Beatrice Regina⁷ Otto (Louise Dorothy⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 21 Dec 1905 in Houston, Harris, TX, and died 14 Dec 1992 in Harris Co., TX. She married **William Louis Kring** 16 Feb 1926 in Houston, Harris, TX. He was born 04 Oct 1904 in Skidmore, Bee, TX, and died 17 Jan 1984 in Bryan, Brazos, TX.

Children of Beatrice Otto and William Kring are:

- + 99 i. Julia Louise⁸ Kring, born Private.
- + 100 ii. Billie Jane Kring, born Private.
- + 101 iii. Peggy Virginia Kring, born Private.
- + 102 iv. Myrtle Elizabeth Kring, born Private.

49. Louis William⁷ Richers, Jr. (Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 01 Oct 1914 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX, and died 21 Mar 1989 in Matagorda Co., TX. He married **Essie Dell Meyer** 17 Aug 1940, daughter of Otto Meyer and Mary Drab. She was born 24 Nov 1920 in Sealy, Austin, TX, and died 19 Jun 1994 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

More About Louis William Richers, Jr.:

Burial: Abt. 23 Mar 1989, Cedarvale cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

Notes for Essie Dell Meyer:
Matagorda County Newspaper
ca June 1994

Richers

Funeral services for Essie M. Richers, 73, Bay City, are scheduled for 11 a.m. Wednesday at First United Methodist Church in Bay City with the Rev. Buford Finley officiating. Burial will follow in Cedarvale Cemetery. Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. today at Taylor Brothers Funeral Home.

Mrs. Richers was born Nov. 24, 1920, in Sealy to Otto John and Mary Pauline Drabb Meyer and died June 19, 1994, at her residence. A resident of Bay City for 68 years, she was a member of First United Methodist Church of Bay City.

Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, Louis W. "Bill" and Beverly Richers III of Saugerties, N.Y. and Robert A. "Bob" and Kathy Richers of Bryan; four grandchildren, Randal L. Richers and Karen L. Richers, both of Saugerties, N.Y., Caleb M. Richers and Cassedy P. Richers, both of Bryan.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Louis W. Richers Jr. on March 21, 1989 and by a granddaughter, Cheryl L. Richers in December 1985.

Pallbearers are Russell Law, Dr. Barton Griffith, George Dewitt, Cass Rucker, Randy Richers and E. M. Huitt.

Memorials may be made to First United Methodist Church of Bay City.

More About Essie Dell Meyer:

Burial: Abt. 21 Jun 1994, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Children of Louis Richers and Essie Meyer are:

- + 103 i. Louis William⁸ Richers III, born Private.
- + 104 ii. Robert Allen Richers, born Private.

50. Elviera Rose⁷ Richers (Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Stanley Frank Cernosek** Private, son of J. F. Cernosek. He was born 25 Sep 1905 in Fayette Co., TX, and died 14 Mar 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.

More About Stanley Frank Cernosek:

Burial: 18 Mar 1994, Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX

Children of Elviera Richers and Stanley Cernosek are:

- + 105 i. Therese Marie⁸ Cernosek, born Private.
- + 106 ii. Stanley Frank Cernosek, Jr., born Private.
- + 107 iii. Carolyn Claire Cernosek, born Private.
- + 108 iv. Juliana Cernosek, born Private.
- + 109 v. Colette Louise Cernosek, born Private.

51. Genevieve Justina⁷ Richers (Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Wright Gaudet, Sr.** Private. He was born 22 Sep 1914, and died 25 Mar 1989.

Children of Genevieve Richers and Edward Gaudet are:

- + 110 i. Antoinette Louise⁸ Gaudet, born Private.
- + 111 ii. Andrew August Gaudet, born Private.

- + 112 iii. Phillip Francis Gaudet, born Private.
- + 113 iv. Edward Wright Gaudet, Jr., born Private.
- + 114 v. Debora Anne Gaudet, born Private.
- + 115 vi. David Louis Gaudet, born Private.

52. Francis Henry⁷ Richers (Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Marjorie Mae Spickler** Private, daughter of John Spickler and Mabel Johnson. She was born 01 Sep 1921 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, and died 01 Jul 2002 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married **(2) Sara Victoria O. Salinas** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Marjorie Mae Spickler:
Houston Chronicle
Friday 07/05/02

VICKERS

MARJORIE MAE SPICKLER VICKERS, age 80, died July 1, 2002, at a local hospital in Houston, Texas. She was born September 1, 1921, in Topeka, Kansas, to John Carl and Mabel Johnson Spickler. Following her father's death in 1926, she and her mother moved to Sweeny, Texas. In addition to her father, she was preceded in death by her mother Mabel Johnson Roberts Powell, and her husband Thomas Elwin Vickers. She is survived by her four children: son, Francis Johann (John) Richers, of Sweeny; daughter, Charlotte Elise Richers Sterling of Pineville, Louisiana; daughter Janette Eileene Richers Zackary of Houston; son Stephen Bartz Richers of Freeport; eight grandchildren; and eight great grandchildren. A graduate of Baylor University of Nursing and the University of Texas School of Nursing, Mrs. Vickers practiced her profession for many years and was retired from the Harris County Sheriff's Department, where she last worked as a nurse in the County Medical Department. Mrs. Vickers donated her body to Baylor College of Medicine. A Memorial Service will be held at Memorial Drive United Methodist Church in Houston, Texas at 3 :00 P.M. on Friday July 5, 2002. In lieu of flowers, memorials to Marjorie Spickler Vickers can be made to Baylor College of Medicine, Office of Development, 1 Baylor Plaza, Room 171 A, Houston, Texas 77030.

More About Marjorie Mae Spickler:
Burial: 05 Jul 2002, Houston, Harris, TX
Divorce decree: 05 Mar 1954

Children of Francis Richers and Marjorie Spickler are:

- + 116 i. Francis Johann⁸ Richers, born Private.
- + 117 ii. Charlotte Elise Richers, born Private.
- + 118 iii. Janette Eileene Richers, born Private.
- 119 iv. Stephen Bartz Richers, born Private. He married (1) Bonnie Larue French Private; born Private. He married (2) Jo Ann Williamson Private; born Private. He married (3) Karen () Richers Private; born Private.

53. Sybella Pauline⁷ Richers (Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Marvin Douglas Green, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sybella Richers and Marvin Green are:

- + 120 i. Sybella Marilyn⁸ Green, born Private.
- 121 ii. Marvin Douglas Green, Jr., born Private. He married Aurora Castanela Gonzales Private; born Private.
- + 122 iii. Peter Alan Green, born Private.

54. Julia Marie⁷ Richers (Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Gordon LeRoy**

O'Roark Private. He was born 28 Apr 1913 in New Market, Shenandoah, VA, and died 13 Jun 1996 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

Children of Julia Richers and Gordon O'Roark are:

- + 123 i. Diane Elise⁸ O'Roark, born Private.
- + 124 ii. Stephen Barry O'Roark, born Private.
- 125 iii. Gerald Christopher O'Roark, born 11 Jun 1948 in Dallas, Dallas, TX; died 15 Aug 1948 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.

More About Gerald Christopher O'Roark:

Burial: Abt. 17 Aug 1948, Calvary Hill Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas, TX

- + 126 iv. Robin Louis Michael O'Roark, born Private.
- 127 v. Celeste Elaine O'Roark, born Private. She married (1) David Arnold Hunnicutt Private; born Private. She married (2) Robert Eugene Bird Private; born Private.
- 128 vi. Ethan Linden O'Roark, born Private. He married Wendy Sue Runte Private; born Private.
- 129 vii. Laurie Anne O'Roark, born Private. She married Steven Leroy Hazzard Private; born Private.
- + 130 viii. Shannon Allen O'Roark, born Private.

55. Lilly Elise⁷ Richers (Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Joseph Beverly Lawhon Private.** He was born 07 Apr 1923, and died 09 Jul 1945. She married **(2) Lee Kirk Carr Private,** son of Sidney Carr and Lela Ellis. He was born 01 Feb 1922 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX, and died 14 Aug 1984 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for Lee Kirk Carr:

Matagorda County Newspaper
ca August 1984

Carr

Funeral services for Mr. Lee Kirk Carr, 62, of Bay City will be held 3 p.m. Thursday at the First United Methodist Church of Bay City with the Rev. LeRoy Stanton officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park.

Mr. Carr was born Feb. 1, 1922, in Bay City and died Aug. 14, 1984 in Matagorda General Hospital. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Bay City. He was a veteran of World War II and was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2438, the American Legion, Masonic Lodge, the Thunderbolt Association and the 82nd Fighter Group Association. He is survived by his wife, Lilly R. Carr of Bay City.

Other survivors include: four sons, Joe Lawhon, Lee Kirk Carr II, Michael Ray Carr and Sidney Louis Carr, all of Bay City; and five grandchildren, Scott and Matt Lawhon and Ryan, Laura and Philip Louis Carr, all of Bay City.

Honorary pallbearers will be members of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2438.

Pallbearers will be Ed Crimmins, Frank Craft, Lester Wells, Sherwood Richers, W. E. Frazier and Gordon Lee Shaffer.

In lieu of the usual contributions, donations may be made to the American Heart Fund or the American Cancer Society.

Arrangements were made with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home.

More About Lee Kirk Carr:

Burial: Abt. 16 Aug 1984, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

Child of Lilly Richers and Joseph Lawhon is:

- + 131 i. Joseph Beverly⁸ Lawhon II, born Private.

Children of Lilly Richers and Lee Carr are:

- + 132 i. Lee Kirk⁸ Carr II, born Private.
- + 133 ii. Michael Ray Carr, born Private.
- + 134 iii. Sidney Louis Carr, born 05 May 1958 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 26 Aug 1987 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

57. Emil Eugene⁷ Richers (Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 25 Jan 1928 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX, and died 07 Nov 1995 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX. He married **Elise Patricia Holtwick** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Emil Eugene Richers:
Matagorda County Newspaper
ca November 1995

Richers

Emil E. "Otto" Richers, 67, of Bay City passed away November 7, 1995 at Matagorda House in Bay City.

He was born January 25, 1928 in Bay City to Louis William Richers, Sr. and Julia Wilhemina Letzerich Richers. He was a member of Holy Cross Catholic Church, The Toast Masters Club both in Pennsylvania and Greenville, Texas. He was a 1945 graduate of Bay City High School. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1946 to 1948 and then attended Texas A&M graduating in 1952 with a B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering. From July 1952 to September 1953 he served in the U.S. Army as Officer-In-Charge of the Electronic Warfare School in Fort Monmouth, New Jersey and was honorably discharged as 2nd Lt.. In October 1953 he started his career with HRB-Singer, Inc., Aerospace and Marine Systems Division of the Singer Company where he remained until 1972. Through those years his career took him all over the world as an Electrical Engineer. In 1972 he became Staff Engineer in the Advanced Systems Directorate of the Greenville Division at E Systems in Greenville, Texas. He was diagnosed with Progressive Multiple Sclerosis in 1977 and ended his career on July 9, 1979. He remained in Greenville until January 1986 when he moved back to Bay City to be near his family and friends.

He is survived by two step-sons and their wives, Kelly and Linda Richers of Bakersfield, California and Kenny and Linda Richers of Penn Laird, Virginia; by six sisters, Elviera Cernosek of San Antonio, Genevieve Gaudet of Acampo, California, Julia Marie O'Roark and her husband, Jerry, of Dallas, Sybella Green and her husband, Marvin, of Bay City, Lilly Carr of Bay City and Antoinette Rogers of Bay City; by two brothers and sisters-in-law, Frank and Victoria Richers of Vina del Mar, Chile, South America, and Sherwood and Judy Richers of Albuquerque, New Mexico; by three stepgrandchildren, Katherine Richers of Bakersfield, California, and Lance and Shane Richers both of Penn Laird, Virginia; and by a number of nieces and nephews.

A rosary will be recited at 6:30 p.m. Wednesday, November 8, 1995 at Taylor Bros. Funeral Chapel. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday, November 9, 1995 at Holy Cross Catholic Church with Msgr. James Bruner officiating. Burial will follow at Roselawn Memorial Park in Van Vleck.

Pallbearers include, Dr. Joe Lawhon, Scott Lawhon, Peter Green, Douglas Green, Kirk Carr, and Ryan Carr. In lieu of the usual remembrances, contributions may be made to the Holy Cross Catholic School Foundation, 2200 Ave. F, Suite 107, Bay City, TX 77414-5017.

Arrangements are with Taylor Bros. Funeral Home in Bay City.

More About Emil Eugene Richers:

Burial: 09 Nov 1995, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

Child of Emil Richers and Elise Holtwick is:

- 135 i. Kelly M⁸ Richers, born Private.

58. Sherwood Andrew⁷ Richers (Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Judith Louise Bonelli** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Sherwood Richers and Judith Bonelli are:

- + 136 i. Sherwood Andrew⁸ Richers, Jr., born Private.
- + 137 ii. Cynthia Louise Richers, born Private.
- + 138 iii. Stephanie J Richers, born Private.
- 139 iv. Joseph D Richers, born Private.

59. Gus Clifton⁷ Richers (Alfred Charles⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 16 Mar 1936 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX, and died 20 Apr 1987 in Baytown, Harris, TX. He married **Ruth E. Brooks** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Gus Clifton Richers:
Matagorda County Newspaper
ca April 1987

Richers [Richers]

Funeral services for Gus C. Richers, 51, of Baytown will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Earthman Funeral Home chapel, Baytown, with the Rev. Byron Reeves officiating. Burial will be in Memory Gardens of Baytown.

Mr. Richers was born March 16, 1936, in Bay City to Alfred and Frances Richers and died April 20, 1987, in a Baytown hospital. He was a member of the San Jacinto Southern Baptist Church, Baytown, and the Baytown Coin and Relic Club.

Survivors include his wife, Ruth Richers of Baytown; a son, Ralph Richers of Baytown; four brothers, Bryan, Charles and Vic Richers, all of Bay City, and Wes Richers of Kilgore; and several nieces and nephews.

Arrangements are with Earthman Funeral Home, Baytown.

More About Gus Clifton Richers:

Burial: Abt. 22 Apr 1987, Memory Gardens, Baytown, Harris, TX

Child of Gus Richers and Ruth Brooks is:

- 140 i. Ralph⁸ Richers, born Private.

61. John Wesley⁷ Richers (Alfred Charles⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Elaine Flint** Private, daughter of Guy Flint and Ethel Thames. She was born Private.

Children of John Richers and Elaine Flint are:

- + 141 i. Jeffery Neal⁸ Richers, born Private.
- 142 ii. Donna Kay Richers, born Private. She married Cleveland Haines Morris Private; born Private.

65. Regina Victoria⁷ Hunger (Willahemina Francisca⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Jack Herman Welge** Private, son of Dora Welge. He was born 01 Apr 1915 in San Marcos, Hays, TX, and died 21 Sep 1981 in Austin, Travis, TX.

More About Jack Herman Welge:

Burial: Abt. 23 Sep 1981, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

Child of Regina Hunger and Jack Welge is:

- + 143 i. Jack Herman⁸ Welge, Jr., born Private.

67. Mozelle⁷ McMillan (Annie⁶ Huebner, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 24 Jun 1910, and died 02 Aug 1994 in Runnels Co., TX. She married **Charles Birney McCready** 12 Jun 1929. He was born 28 Sep 1907, and died 01 Jun 1967.

Children of Mozelle McMillan and Charles McCready are:

- 144 i. Carolyn⁸ McCready, born Private. She married Michael Kelfer Private; born Private.
- + 145 ii. Nedra Glenn McCready, born Private.

68. George Lee⁷ Huebner, Jr. (George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Penelope Todd** Private, daughter of George Todd and Frances Allen. She was born Private.

Children of George Huebner and Patricia Todd are:

- + 146 i. George Lee⁸ Huebner III, born Private.
- + 147 ii. Margaret Todd Huebner, born Private.
- + 148 iii. Nancy Allen Huebner, born Private.
- 149 iv. Anne Adams Huebner, born Private. She married James Michael Beamer Private; born Private.

69. Marcus Taylor⁷ Huebner (George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 13 Jan 1920 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX, and died 05 Apr 1972 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married **Wynelle Ada Schlick** Private, daughter of Armin Schlick and Ada Meyer. She was born Private.

More About Marcus Taylor Huebner:

Burial: 08 Apr 1972, City Cemetery, Wharton, Wharton Co., TX

Children of Marcus Huebner and Wynelle Schlick are:

- + 150 i. Richard Lee⁸ Huebner, born 15 Mar 1943 in Houston, Harris, TX; died 02 Nov 1978 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.
- 151 ii. Roger Frederick Huebner, born Private. He married (1) Linda Rae Rutherford Private; born Private. He married (2) Tyna Rae Smith Private; born Private.
- + 152 iii. Mary Marcus Huebner, born Private.
- + 153 iv. Taylor Meyer Huebner, born Private.
- 154 v. Leta Dora Huebner, born Private.
- + 155 vi. Wynelle Schlick Huebner, born Private.

70. Bert Lewis⁷ Huebner (George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Ann Baer** Private, daughter of Arthur Baer and Pearl Yates. She was born Private.

Children of Bert Huebner and Dorothy Baer are:

- + 156 i. Rae Allison⁸ Huebner, born Private.
- 157 ii. Glenn Baer Huebner, born Private.
- 158 iii. Sara Lee Huebner, born Private. She married Douglas Blair Smith Private; born Private.
- 159 iv. Daniel Baer Huebner, born 08 Jul 1958 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 08 Jul 1958 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for Daniel Baer Huebner:
The Daily Tricune
Bay City, Texas
July 9, 1958

Infant Son of Bert Huebners Dies

Graveside services will be conducted Thursday at 3:00 p.m. in Cedarvale cemetery for the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Huebner who passed away Wednesday afternoon at Matagorda General Hospital. Dr. A.T. Dyal will conduct the services and Taylor Brothers Funeral Home will be in charge of arrangements. The baby is survived by his parents, two sisters, Sara Lee and Rae Allison Huebner and one brother, Glenn Baer Huebner all of Bay City.

More About Daniel Baer Huebner:

Burial: 09 Jul 1958, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

71. William Glenn⁷ Huebner (George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Jutta Ingrid Bartsch** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Huebner and Jutta Bartsch are:

- 160 i. William Siegfried⁸ Huebner, born Private.
- + 161 ii. Michael Bruno Huebner, born Private.
- + 162 iii. Nanette Lee Huebner, born Private.
- 163 iv. Roger Glenn Huebner, born Private. He married Ju Ching Jiang Private; born Private.

72. David Newsome⁷ Huebner (George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Ruth LaVern Brandt** Private, daughter of Walter Brandt and Willie Berry. She was born Private.

Children of David Huebner and Ruth Brandt are:

- + 164 i. Barry Blaine⁸ Huebner, born Private.
- + 165 ii. Sharon Delaine Huebner, born Private.
- + 166 iii. Lynly Renay Huebner, born Private.

73. Gussie Inez⁷ Albrecht (Ella Mae⁶ Huebner, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Jacob Castleton Hill, Jr.** Private, son of Jacob Castleton Hill, Sr.. He was born Private. She married **(2) Hugh Bradley Hallam** Private. He was born 22 May 1925 in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX, and died 02 Dec 2001 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX.

Children of Gussie Albrecht and Jacob Hill are:

- + 167 i. Jeanette Marie⁸ Hill, born 06 Jan 1943 in Sealy, Austin, TX; died 05 Jul 2002 in Rockwall, Rockwall Co., TX.
- 168 ii. Roger Bruce Hill, born Private.
- + 169 iii. Lynn Howard Hill, born Private.

74. Arolee⁷ Albrecht (Ella Mae⁶ Huebner, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 09 Apr 1926 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, and died 09 Oct 2004 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. She married **James Doris Hoy, Jr.** 02 Mar 1946 in La Grange, Fayette Co., TX, son of James Doris Hoy. He was born 23 Nov 1923 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA, and died 11 May 1997 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA.

Notes for Arolee Albrecht:

The Times-Picayune
New Orleans, Louisiana
October 12, 2004

Arolee (Tookie) Hoy

Arolee (Tookie) Hoy, boarded the Peace Train for Home on Saturday morning, October 9, 2004. She was 78

years. She is survived by her two children: Donna Olsen and John Hoy; her sister, Gussie Albrecht Hill Hallam; her brother, Lynn Grasshoff; her nephews: Lynn Howard Hill and Roger Hill; her grand nephew, Sean Eubanks; her grand niece, Allegra Eubanks Calkin; their father, Edward Eubanks; and her cousin, Doctor George Lee Huebner. She is preceded in death by her parents: Ella and Gus Albrecht; her niece, Jeanette Hill Eubanks; and her daughter-in-law, Pamala Hoy. She was a long time employee at Sellers and Sanders Clinic where she rose to the position of Manager of the Bookkeeping Department. She was a kind and gentle soul, and a woman of great personal sacrifice. She was always good to both people and animals. She was an avid gardener, a talented artist, and a bon vivant who appreciated the beautiful things in life. She was loved by all those who knew her, and she will be sorely missed. Services will be held at noon on Wednesday, October 13, with a visitation between 10:00 AM and noon, at Lake Lawn Metairie Funeral Home, 5100 Ponchartrain Boulevard, New Orleans, LA, 70124, 504-486-6331.

More About Arolee Albrecht:

Burial: 13 Oct 2004

Marriage Notes for Arolee Albrecht and James Hoy:

The La Grange Journal

Thursday, March 7, 1946

Albrecht - Hoy Rites Performed Saturday

Miss Arolee Albrecht, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gus William Albrecht of La Grange, became the bride of Cpl. James D. Hoy, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Hoy of Kenmore, New York, in a ceremony performed at the Presbyterian manse here Saturday afternoon at 4:45 with Rev. Guy B. Duff performing the rites.

The bride wore a suit of aqua blue gabardine with black accessories. A three-strand pearl necklace, a gift of the groom was her only ornament. She carried an orchid on a white Bible.

Miss Sue Jane McCollum was the bride's only attendant. Miss McCollum wore a brown suit with white and brown accessories. J. C. Yeary Jr. was best man.

After the wedding a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. McCollum. The reception rooms were attractively decorated with white flower arrangements, and the lace laid bride's table held a centerpiece of snowdrops and iris. White tapers completed the arrangement.

Mrs. J. C. Hill Jr. of Sealy, the bride's sister, served the three-tiered embossed wedding cake and Miss Florene Hill of Sealy served punch. Guests were registered by Miss Lillie Seeberger.

Upon their return from a short wedding trip to South Texas points, Mrs. Hoy will resume her duties as Western Union operator here until Cpl. Hoy is discharged from the Army. He is currently stationed at Camp Swift. They then plan to live at Buffalo, N. Y.

Mrs. Hoy is a graduate of La Grange High School with the class of 1943. The groom returned in August after having served in the ETO. Prior to being inducted he attended Colgate University at Syracuse, N. Y. and Vanderbilt at Nashville, Tenn.

Children of Arolee Albrecht and James Hoy are:

- 170 i. Donna Kathleen⁸ Hoy, born Private. She married William Olsen Private; born Private.
- 171 ii. John Patrick Hoy, born Private. He married Pamela Lynn Roofe Private; born Private.

75. Willadean⁷ Brown (Lola Mae⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 20 Apr 1905 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX, and died Unknown. She married **J. D. Graham** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Willadean Brown and J. Graham are:

- + 172 i. Carol Elaine⁸ Graham, born Private.
- + 173 ii. Marilyn Louise Graham, born Private.
- + 174 iii. Joan Diane Graham, born Private.
- + 175 iv. Mary Jane Graham, born Private.

76. Woodlief Fulmore⁷ Brown (Lola Mae⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Louise Magee** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Woodlief Brown and Mary Magee is:

- 176 i. Samuel Magee⁸ Brown, born 02 Sep 1952 in Taylor Co., TX; died 03 Sep 1953.

77. Marion Toliver⁷ Huebner (Marion Taylor⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 03 Mar 1908 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX, and died 01 Aug 1976 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX. He married **Margaret Jean Hudson** 28 Dec 1938, daughter of Eugene Hudson and Hope McKinney. She was born 21 May 1911 in Edna, Jackson, TX, and died 05 Dec 2000 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for Marion Toliver Huebner:

The Daily Tribune
Monday, August 2, 1976

Huebner

Marion Tolliver Huebner, 68, of Bay City passed away in his home August 1, 1976. He was born March 3, 1908 in Bay City. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Jean Huebner; his sons W. A. (Bill) Huebner and D. T. (Doug) Huebner; his sister, Mrs. Robert Wilkinson; his brothers, Robert of Buffalo and Raliegh of Bay City; and two grandchildren. The funeral services were held at 2 p.m. today in the First Presbyterian Church with Rev. W. D. O'Neal officiating followed by interment and burial in Cedarvale Cemetery. Pallbearers were W. A. (Bill) Huebner, D. T. (Doug) Huebner, Ted Davant, John A. Huebner, D. J. Huebner, J. W. Fehmel, Clyde Eltlinbaum and Carey Smith. Arrangements are by Taylor Brothers Funeral Home.

More About Marion Toliver Huebner:

Burial: 02 Aug 1976, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

Notes for Margaret Jean Hudson:

The Victoria Advocate
December 07, 2000 on page 9A.

MARGARET J.H. HUEBNER

BAY CITY -- Margaret Jean Hudson Huebner, 89, of Bay City, died Tuesday, Dec. 5, 2000. She was born May 21, 1911, in Edna, to the late Eugene and Hope McKinney Hudson. She was a teacher in Matagorda County and was a member of Delta Kappa Gamma Sorority, the Daughters of the American Revolution and the retired teachers association. Survivors: sons, Bill Huebner and Doug Huebner, both of Bay City; and three grandchildren. Preceded in death by: husband, Marion Toliver Huebner; parents; sisters, Rosemary Harris and Alsie Pattillo. Services will be 10 a.m. Friday at the First Presbyterian Church in Bay City, the Rev. Sam Steele officiating. Burial will be at Cedarvale Cemetery. Bay City Funeral Home, Bay City, 979-245-4893. Memorials: First Presbyterian Church Scholarship Fund.

More About Margaret Jean Hudson:

Burial: 08 Dec 2000, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

Children of Marion Huebner and Margaret Hudson are:

- + 177 i. William Andrew⁸ Huebner, born 01 Nov 1945 in El Paso, El Paso, TX; died 25 May 2001 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.
- + 178 ii. Douglas Taylor Huebner, born Private.

78. Robert Taylor⁷ Huebner (Marion Taylor⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 02 Aug 1910 in Matagorda Co., Tx, and died 30 Aug 1990 in Matagorda Co., TX. He married **Irma Emma Hander** 28 Dec 1935 in Houston, Harris, TX, daughter of Fred Hander and Katie Golmer. She was born 15 Apr 1909 in Galveston, Galveston, TX, and died 07 Aug 1988 in Palacios, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for Robert Taylor Huebner:

Matagorda County Newspaper
ca August 1990

Huebner

Funeral services for Robert Taylor Huebner, 80, of Palacios will be 10 a.m. Monday at First Presbyterian Church, Palacios, with the Rev. W. S. Blanton officiating. Burial will follow at Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City.

Mr. Huebner was born Aug. 2, 1910, near Bay City on a ranch started by his grandfather and died Aug. 30, 1990, at his home in Palacios.

During World War II, Mr. Huebner served with the U.S. Army in the European Theatre, and fought in the Battle of the Bulge.

In 1981 after moving to Palacios, he joined the Sons of the Republic of Texas. Along with his brother, Raleigh, Mr. Huebner formed the Matagorda chapter and was also elected into "The Order of the Knights of San Jacinto" in 1988, which is the highest honor within the gift of the Sons of the Republic of Texas.

Survivors include his son and daughter-in-law, Don and Bonnie Huebner of Reston, Va.; a sister, Luceile Wilkinson of Bay City; a brother, Raleigh Huebner of Bay City; and a sister-in-law Jean Huebner of Bay City; and a sister-in-law, May Bourgeois, of Houston. He is also survived by five grandchildren, one great-grandchild, one niece and three nephews.

Mr. Huebner was preceded in death by his wife, Irma Hander Huebner and a brother, M. T. Huebner.

Pallbearers include John Toellner, Bruce Herlin, Robert Montgomery, Frank Pierce, Louis Coke and A. J. Hebert.

Honorary pallbearer is R. M. Gwinn.

Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home, Palacios.

More About Robert Taylor Huebner:

Burial: 03 Sep 1990, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

Notes for Irma Emma Hander:

Matagorda County Newspaper
ca August 1988

Huebner

Funeral services for Irma Huebner, 79, of Palacios will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday at Palacios Funeral Home

chapel with the Rev. Doug Blanton officiating. Burial will be in Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City.

Mrs. Huebner was born April 15, 1909, in Galveston to Fred and Katie Golmer Hander and died 10:40 p.m. Aug. 7, 1988, at Wagner General Hospital, Palacios.

A former resident of Buffalo, Texas, she lived in Palacios for the last six years where she was a member of First Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include her husband, Robert Huebner of Palacios; a son, Don Huebner of Washington, D.C.; a sister, May Bourgeois of Houston; five grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home, Palacios.

More About Irma Emma Hander:

Burial: Abt. 09 Aug 1988, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Child of Robert Huebner and Irma Hander is:

+ 179 i. Don Marion⁸ Huebner, born Private.

80. Lillian Luceile⁷ Huebner (Marion Taylor⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Jay Wilkinson** Private, son of Walter Wilkinson and Helen Gossett. He was born 09 Sep 1916 in Collegeport, Matagorda, TX, and died 22 Sep 2000 in Wharton, Wharton, TX.

Notes for Robert Jay Wilkinson:
The Victoria Advocate
September 24, 2000 on page 7A.

ROBERT J. WILKINSON

BAY CITY -- Robert Jay ``Bob" Wilkinson, 84, of Bay City, died September 22, 2000 at the Gulf Coast Medical Center in Wharton, Texas. Mr. Wilkinson was born Sept. 9, 1916 in Collegeport, TX to the late Walter William and Helen Lenora Gossett Wilkinson. He graduated from Bay City High School, where he delivered the salutatory address for the class of 1934. In 1938, he graduated from the University of Texas at Austin with a degree in journalism. Mr. Wilkinson was elected to SIGMA DELTA CHI, a national honorary & professional journalism fraternity. He worked on The Daily Texan, the university newspaper, writing the first story about the UT tower illuminated in orange following football victories.

Mr. Wilkinson played in local dance orchestras, the Bay City Municipal Band, and was a member of the Longhorn Band at The University of Texas.

In 1938 he became sports editor and a news reporter for the Daily Tribune. On December 28, 1939 he married Luceile Huebner, daughter of Lillian Hurst and Marion Taylor Huebner, in the First Presbyterian Church of Bay City. On January, 1, 1940, he became the editor of The Herald , a weekly Bay City newspaper.

With the development of WWII, Mr. Wilkinson joined the United States Navy, in 1943 and while stationed at the Corpus Christi Naval Training Center, he was the editor of The Beam, the base newspaper. He left to serve in the Pacific aboard the U.S.S. Lind, with the third and fifth fleets, and at the war's end he was present at the Japanese surrender aboard the destroyer U.S.S. Missouri in Tokyo Bay on September 2, 1945. Following, he served aboard the destroyer U.S.S. English, as part of the occupation force in Japanese waters.

He received his honorable discharge from the Navy in February 1946, and in June of that year published the first issue of the Bay City News. Eleven years later, he sold the Bay City News to devote full time to the oil business with his father.

The business of W.W. Wilkinson and Sons was dissolved following his father's death in 1968, and Wilkinson became an independent oil operator and lease broker. His son, Robert J. ``Bobby" Wilkinson joined him in 1977, becoming the third generation of Wilkinsons, in the oil business.

He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, a founding member of the Bay City Country Club and Matagorda Co. Texas Exes, the Petroleum Club of Houston, and several professional and civic organizations.

Survivors include: wife, Luceile; son and daughter-in-law: Bobby and Peggy Wilkinson all of Bay City; daughter and son-in-law: Martha and Clayton Lake of Las Vegas NV; grandchildren: Malynn Ashcraft of Broken Arrow, OK, Clay Lake of Las Vegas, NV, Chris Wilkinson and Mindy Wilkinson both of Bay City; great-grandchildren: Morgan Reber, Maurice ``Buddy" Ashcraft III, and Sarah Ashcraft all of Broken Arrow, OK; aunt: Jean Gossett of Salesville, OH; brother-in-law: Raleigh Huebner of Bay City: sister-in-law; Jean Huebner of Bay City; nephews: Jack Wilkinson, Jr. of Houston, Kent Cummins of Elgin, TX, Don Huebner of Buffalo, TX, Doug and Bill Huebner of Bay City; nieces: Helen Fitch of Corpus Christi, Carol Ann Bascom of Tuscon, AZ, Marion Lester of Fort Worth, Janet Considine of Midland, and Jean Richardson of Bay City. He was preceded in death by his sister: Virginia Cummins of Bay City; brothers: John Paul Wilkinson of Midland and W.W. Wilkinson, Jr. of Bay City; brothers-in-law: Robert Huebner of Palacios and M.T. Huebner of Bay City.

Funeral Services will be 3:00 PM Monday, Sept. 25, 2000, at the First Presbyterian Church in Bay City with Rev. Allen Anderson officiating. Interment will follow at Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery in Van Vleck. Pallbearers will be Chris Wilkinson, Clay Lake II, Clay Lake, Jack Wilkinson, Darrell Hertel and Jack Conner. Memorials may be made to the First Presbyterian Church or the American Cancer Society. Arrangements with Taylor Brother Funeral Home, Bay City. (979) 245-4613.

More About Robert Jay Wilkinson:

Burial: 25 Sep 2000, Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck, Matagorda, TX

Children of Lillian Huebner and Robert Wilkinson are:

- + 180 i. Martha⁸ Wilkinson, born Private.
- + 181 ii. Robert Jay Wilkinson, Jr., born Private.

81. Lillian Mae⁷ Hauck (Lillie Belle⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 16 Aug 1912, and died 05 Dec 1974. She married **Robert E. Simpson** 05 Feb 1939. He was born 07 Sep 1914, and died 29 Dec 1992.

Children of Lillian Hauck and Robert Simpson are:

- + 182 i. Marilyn⁸ Simpson, born Private.
- + 183 ii. Rosalind Simpson, born Private.
- 184 iii. Kathlyn Simpson, born Private. She married A Charles Baldwin Private; born Private.
- + 185 iv. Robert Marcus Simpson, born Private.
- + 186 v. William Thomas Simpson, born Private.
- + 187 vi. Douglas J Simpson, born Private.

83. Bernice Irene⁷ Hauck (Lillie Belle⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 02 Dec 1919, and died 03 Mar 1994. She married **William T. J. Milne** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bernice Hauck and William Milne are:

- 188 i. Robert Drew⁸ Milne, born Private.
- 189 ii. Dudley Bradford Milne, born Private.
- + 190 iii. William Huebner Milne, born Private.

84. Mary Louise⁷ Huebner (Marcus Dudley⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³,

Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Wilford Emanuel Frazier** Private, son of W. W. Frazier. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Huebner and Wilford Frazier are:

- + 191 i. Karyle Louise⁸ Frazier, born Private.
- + 192 ii. Marcus E Frazier, born Private.
- + 193 iii. Hollis Carter Frazier, born Private.

85. Dudley Jackson⁷ Huebner (Marcus Dudley⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Geraldine Orr** Private, daughter of William Orr and Devorah Redding. She was born 29 Oct 1936 in Sweeny, Brazoria, Texas, and died 15 Sep 1997 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

Notes for Geraldine Orr:
Matagorda County Newspaper
September 21, 1997

Huebner

Geraldine "Gerry" Orr Huebner, 60, of Bay City died on Sept. 15, 1997 at Matagorda General Hospital. She was born Oct. 29, 1936 in Sweeny, Texas to the late William Alfred Orr, Sr. and Devorah Adeline Redding Orr. Mrs. Huebner was a member of the Calvary baptist Church, The Faith Sunday School Class and served as the Church Organist for 25 years. She was a member of the Ladies Auxiliary VFW Post 2438 and the Bay City Book Review Club. She is survived by her husband D. J. Huebner of bay City; Daughters and son-in-law; Audrey and Mike Garrett, Karen "KK" and Ronnie Cox; sons and daughters-in-law; Dudley Huebner and Karen Shufflebarger, Russell and Theresa Huebner all of Bay City, four sister: Dolores Brauer and Deanna Cundall of Shoshoni, Wyo., Noma Laughlin of Bay City, Margaret Orr of Riverton, Wyo., five brothers: W. A. Orr of Sweeny, Billy Bryan Orr of Austin, Rodney Orr of El Campo, Noel Jay Orr of Sweeny, David Orr of Bay City, 11 grandchildren: Sarah and Stephanie Huebner, Matthew and Kelly Huebner, Amy, David and Kasey Mitchell, Brittany, Heather, Tyler Marie Cox and Erica Shufflebarger, and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers: Edgar Ray Orr, Dan Cleveland Orr and Neil Gay Orr. Funeral services were held on Wednesday, Sept. 17, 1997 at Calvary Baptist Church with Rev. Chester Sassman officiating. Interment was at Cedarvale Cemetery. Pallbearers were William A. Orr, Jr., Noel Jay Orr, David Orr, Rodney Orr, Billy Bryan Orr and Hollis Frazier. Honorary pallbearers were Dr. Edward F. Pesek, Darryl Orr, Marcus Frazier, Lyndell Gillespie, Matthew Huebner and David Mitchell.

Memorials may be made to the Calvary Baptist Church building Fund or American Heart Association. Arrangements were through Taylor Bros. Funeral Home.

Notice: This obituary was re-run due to an error and by the family's request.

More About Geraldine Orr:
Burial: 17 Sep 1997, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Children of Dudley Huebner and Geraldine Orr are:

- + 194 i. William Dudley⁸ Huebner, born Private.
- + 195 ii. Russell Brian Huebner, born Private.
- + 196 iii. Audrey Lynn Huebner, born Private.
- + 197 iv. Karen Kay Huebner, born Private.

86. Loudie Belle⁷ Hurst (Ada Irene⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **William Wayne Conklin** Private, son of David Conklin. He was born 18 Dec 1926 in LaMesa, Dawson, TX, and died 10 Jun 1991 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

Notes for William Wayne Conklin:
Matagorda County Newspaper
ca June 1991

Conklin

Funeral services for Bill W. Conklin, 64, of Bay City will be held 4 p.m. Wednesday at First Baptist Church in Bay City with Dr. W. D. Baker officiating. Burial will follow at Roselawn Memorial Park in Van Vleck.

Mr. Conklin was born Dec. 18, 1926, to David and Wilma Hooten Conklin in La Mesa and died June 10, 1991, at Matagorda General Hospital.

He has lived in Bay City since 1985 and was a member of the First Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Loudie Hurst Conklin of Bay City; a son, Raleigh Conklin of Bay City; and a sister, Dorothy Holcom of Fort Worth.

Pallbearers are, Marcus Frazier, Hollis Frazier, Dudley Huebner, Russell Huebner, Ron Cox and James Mitchell.

Honorary pallbearers are D. J. Huebner, W. E. Frazier, Burt Huebner, Rance Howard of Burbank, Calif., Dr. H. C. Matthes, Dr. Bryan Simons, Dr. Edward Pesek and the Deacons of the First Baptist Church of Bay City.

He was preceded in death by a son, Mark H. Conklin, who died June 27, 1990.

Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home, Bay City.

More About William Wayne Conklin:

Burial: Abt. 12 Jun 1991, Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck, Matagorda, TX

Children of Loudie Hurst and William Conklin are:

- 198 i. Mark Huebner⁸ Conklin, born 16 Oct 1953 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 27 Jun 1990 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Notes for Mark Huebner Conklin:
Matagorda County Newspaper
June 1990

Conklin

Funeral services for Mark Conklin, 36, of Bay City will be held 3:30 p.m. Friday at First Baptist Church in Bay City with Dr. W. D. Baker officiating. Burial will follow at Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City.

Mr. Conklin was born Oct. 16, 1953 to Bill and Loudie Hurst Conklin and died June 27, 1990, at Methodist Hospital, Houston.

He was member of First Baptist Church.

Survivors include his parents, Bill and Loudie Conklin of Bay City; a brother, Raleigh Taylor Conklin of Bay City; maternal grandmother, Ada Huebner Hurst of Bay City; aunt, Dorothy Holcomb of Bay City; and many close relatives and friends.

Pallbearers include Larry Guidry, Marcus Frazier, Russell Huebner, Hollis Frazier, Ronie Cox and Glenn Huebner.

Honorary pallbearers are D. J. Huebner, J. E. Frazier, Bert L. Huebner, Rance Howard, Dr. Bryan Simons, Dr. Edward Pesek, Dr. Richard Lewis, Bill Ehlert and Deacons of the First Baptist Church.

Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home, Bay City.

More About Mark Huebner Conklin:

Burial: Abt. 29 Jun 1990, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

- 199 ii. Raleigh Taylor Conklin, born Private.

87. John Andrew⁷ Huebner, Jr. (John Andrew⁶, Franz⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Myrtle Marie Gregory** Private, daughter of Lloyd Gregory and Myrtle Hayden. She was born Private.

Children of John Huebner and Myrtle Gregory are:

- 200 i. Jan Marie⁸ Huebner, born Private. She married Rick Harmon Private; born Private.
+ 201 ii. Kristi Meyer Huebner, born Private.
+ 202 iii. Molly Louise Huebner, born Private.

88. Pauline Adair⁷ Huebner (John Andrew⁶, Franz⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Coppock** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Blair** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pauline Huebner and Robert Coppock are:

- + 203 i. Michael Andrew⁸ Coppock, born Private.
204 ii. Jeff Coppock, born Private.
205 iii. Susanna Coppock, born Private.

Generation No. 5

89. Warren D.⁸ Tuley (Lillian⁷ Kehrer, Pauline⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Frances Foster** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Warren Tuley and Frances Foster are:

- 206 i. Mary Madeline⁹ Tuley, born Private. She married Paul McKneely Private; born Private.
207 ii. Nancy Eileen Tuley, born Private.

90. Robert Lee⁸ Drago, Jr. (Myrtle Louise⁷ Kehrer, Pauline⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Lillie Mae Keepers** Private, daughter of Joe Keepers and Kate McCharn. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Drago and Lillie Keepers are:

- + 208 i. Robert Lee⁹ Drago III, born 12 Dec 1953 in Harris Co., TX; died 09 Nov 1997 in De Soto, Dallas, TX.
+ 209 ii. Katherine Louise Drago, born Private.

91. Edward Kehrer⁸ Drago (Myrtle Louise⁷ Kehrer, Pauline⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 21 Sep 1927 in Harris Co., TX, and died 01 Nov 2004 in Harris Co., TX. He married **Winnie L. Whitaker** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Edward Kehrer Drago:

Houston Chronicle

Wednesday, November 3, 2004

EDWARD KEHRER DRAGO, 77, died November 1, 2004. He graduated John H. Reagan High class of 1944, he also attended Texas A & M University class of 1948. He was a founding father of the National Association of Catastrophe Adjusters, and a member of Terrace United Methodist Church since 1954.

Edward is survived by his wife of 55 years and best friend, Winnie Whitaker Drago; daughter, Diana Lea Wilson and husband Sam; granddaughters, Elizabeth Anne and Erica Leigh; brother, Robert L. Drago Jr. and wife Lil.

Visitation will be held in Woodlawn Funeral Home at 10:00 A.M. Thursday, November 4, 2004 with Funeral Services beginning at 11:00 A.M. Interment will follow in Woodlawn Garden of Memories.

More About Edward Kehrer Drago:

Burial: 04 Nov 2004, Woodlawn Garden of Memories, Houston, Harris, TX

College graduation: 1948, Texas A&M University, College Station, Brazos, TX

High school graduation: 1944, John H. Reagan, Houston, Harris, TX

Child of Edward Drago and Winnie Whitaker is:

+ 210 i. Diana Lea⁹ Drago, born Private.

95. Sybil Delores⁸ Kehrer (Vastine Julian⁷, Emma E.⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **John Louis Spindler, Jr.** Private. He was born 04 Oct 1925 in Rochester, Monroe, NY, and died 29 Oct 1990 in San Patricio Co., TX.

Children of Sybil Kehrer and John Spindler are:

+ 211 i. Carol Margaret⁹ Spindler, born Private.

+ 212 ii. Bruce Allen Spindler, born Private.

96. Lillian Louise⁸ Kehrer (Vastine Julian⁷, Emma E.⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **George Lewis Risien** Private, son of Clarence Risien and Jenlizbeth Emanuel. He was born 16 Mar 1933 in Bexar Co, TX, and died 17 Jul 1979 in Harris Co., TX.

Children of Lillian Kehrer and George Risien are:

+ 213 i. Roxane Louise⁹ Risien, born Private.

+ 214 ii. Cody Lewis Risien, born Private.

+ 215 iii. Flint William Risien, born Private.

216 iv. Michelle Patricia Risien, born Private.

97. Virginia Kay⁸ Russell (Evelyn Frances⁷ Kehrer, Emma E.⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Clifford Harvey** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Virginia Russell and Clifford Harvey are:

+ 217 i. Cynthia Kay⁹ Harvey, born Private.

+ 218 ii. LoriAnne H. Harvey, born Private.

98. Judith Ann⁸ Russell (Evelyn Frances⁷ Kehrer, Emma E.⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Vincent Richards** Private, son of Dwight Richards and Mary Nichols. He was born Private.

Children of Judith Russell and Robert Richards are:

219 i. Russell Vincent⁹ Richards, born Private. He married Amy Womack Private; born Private.

220 ii. Robert Nichols Richards, born Private.

99. Julia Louise⁸ Kring (Beatrice Regina⁷ Otto, Louise Dorothy⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵

Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **William Bierwirth, Jr.** Private, son of William Bierwirth and Louise Shilback. He was born Private.

Children of Julia Kring and William Bierwirth are:

- + 221 i. William Louis⁹ Bierwirth, born 24 Jul 1953 in Houston, Harris, TX; died 23 Sep 1981 in Harris Co., TX.
- 222 ii. Randall Lynn Bierwirth, born 16 Mar 1956 in Harris Co., TX; died 28 Jun 2001 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Notes for Randall Lynn Bierwirth:

Houston Chronicle
Saturday, June 30, 2001

RANDALL BIERWIRTH , 45, of Houston, Texas, beloved son of Bill and Judy Bierwirth of Columbus, Texas, died June 28, 2001. He is survived by his parents; one sister, Bealinda & husband Buddy O'Brien of Columbus, Texas; sister-in-law, Jan Bierwirth of Houston, Texas; one niece, four nephews, aunts, uncles, and cousins. A brother, Bill L. Bierwirth , preceded him in death. Funeral services at 10:00 A.M., Monday, July 2, 2001 at St. Anthony Catholic Church, Columbus, Texas. Rosary, Sunday, 6:00 P.M., at Henneke Funeral Home, Columbus, Texas. Visitation, Sunday from 5:00 to 7:00 P.M. at Henneke Funeral Home. Burial in St. Anthony Catholic Cemetery, Columbus, Texas. Serving as pallbearers: Eddie Pollanez, Floyd Belye, Bill Decker, Buddy O'Brien, Sean O'Brien, Brent Bierwirth . Honorary pallbearers: Waid White, Terry Hall, Jr.

More About Randall Lynn Bierwirth:

Burial: 02 Jul 2001, St. Anthony Catholic Cemetery, Columbus, Colorado, TX

- + 223 iii. Bealinda Louise Bierwirth, born Private.

100. Billie Jane⁸ Kring (Beatrice Regina⁷ Otto, Louise Dorothy⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Terry Cole Hall, Sr.** Private, son of Francis Hall and Ima Terry. He was born 27 Sep 1926 in Houston, Harris, TX, and died 24 Oct 2001.

Children of Billie Kring and Terry Hall are:

- + 224 i. Terry Cole⁹ Hall, Jr., born Private.
- 225 ii. Patricia Ann Hall, born Private.
- + 226 iii. Vicki Lynn Hall, born Private.
- 227 iv. Dorothy Louise Hall, born Private.

101. Peggy Virginia⁸ Kring (Beatrice Regina⁷ Otto, Louise Dorothy⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Neil White** Private, son of William White and Bertie Markum. He was born 21 Mar 1932 in Harris Co., TX, and died 27 Sep 1986 in Bryan, Brazos, TX.

Children of Peggy Kring and Robert White are:

- + 228 i. Robert Waid⁹ White, born Private.
- + 229 ii. Virginia Jo White, born Private.
- + 230 iii. Nancy Elizabeth White, born Private.

102. Myrtle Elizabeth⁸ Kring (Beatrice Regina⁷ Otto, Louise Dorothy⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Bruce Coy Coffe** Private, son of Walter Coffe and Claudia Martin. He was born Private.

Children of Myrtle Kring and Bruce Coffe are:

- 231 i. Walter Louis⁹ Coffe, born 11 May 1957 in Houston, Harris, TX; died 11 May 1957 in Houston, Harris, TX.
- 232 ii. Kalynn Coffe, born Private. She married Patrick Cox Hardwick Private; born Private.

103. Louis William⁸ Richers III (Louis William⁷, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner,

Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Beverly Ann Grimes** Private, daughter of Sam Grimes and Betty Blackwell. She was born Private. He married **(2) Karla Alvina Sieger** Private, daughter of Karl Sieger and Evelyn Siegmann. She was born Private.

Children of Louis Richers and Beverly Grimes are:

- 233 i. Cheryl Lynn⁹ Richers, born 26 Feb 1969 in Manhattan, Riley, KS; died 07 Dec 1985 in Saugerties, Dutchess Co., NY.

Notes for Cheryl Lynn Richers:
Matagorda County Newspaper
ca December 11, 1985

Richers

Funeral services for Cheryl Lynn Richers, 16, of Saugerties, N.Y., were held Tuesday at Seamon-Wilsey Funeral Home, Saugerties, with the Rev. William Sacher and the Rev. Bob Richers, uncle of the deceased officiating. Burial was in Saugerties.

Miss Richers was born Feb. 26, 1969, in Manhattan, Kan., died Dec. 7, 1985, from injuries received in an automobile accident in Saugerties. She was a junior at Saugerties Senior High School where she lettered in basketball, volleyball and softball, was a member of the high school band and yearbook staff.

Survivors include her parents, Louis W. and Beverly A. Richers III of Saugerties; a brother, Randall L. Richers of Saugerties; a sister, Karen L. Richers of Saugerties; paternal grandparents, L. W. and Essie Richers of Bay City; maternal grandparents, Thomas and Betty Duncan of Houston, and three uncles.

The family requests that memorials be sent to the Saugerties Senior High School physical education scholarship fund, in care of Seamon-Wilsey Funeral Home, 45 John St., Saugerties, N.Y., 12477.

Arrangements were with Seamon-Wilsey Funeral Home, Saugerties.

More About Cheryl Lynn Richers:
Burial: Abt. 09 Dec 1985, Saugerties, Dutchess Co., NY

- + 234 ii. Karen Louise Richers, born Private.
+ 235 iii. Randal Louis Richers, born Private.

104. Robert Allen⁸ Richers (Louis William⁷, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Martha Kathy Bell** Private, daughter of W. M. Bell. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Richers and Martha Bell are:

- 236 i. Caleb Meyer⁹ Richers, born Private.
237 ii. Casseday Paul Richers, born Private.

105. Therese Marie⁸ Cernosek (Elviera Rose⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **George Noie Richard** Private, son of Noie Richard and Eva Geisler. He was born Private.

Children of Therese Cernosek and George Richard are:

- + 238 i. Mark Noie⁹ Richard, born Private.
+ 239 ii. Lance Thomas Richard, born Private.
+ 240 iii. Kent James Richard, born Private.

106. Stanley Frank⁸ Cernosek, Jr. (Elviera Rose⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Rose Mary Gutierrez** Private, daughter of Isauro Gutierrez and Adelina Salinas. She was born Private.

Children of Stanley Cernosek and Rose Gutierrez are:

- 241 i. Stanley Frank⁹ Cernosek III, born Private.
- 242 ii. Jennifer Cristina Cernosek, born Private.

107. Carolyn Claire⁸ Cernosek (Elviera Rose⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Jerry Lee Jacobs** Private, son of Cecil Jacobs and Grace Calloway. He was born 31 Dec 1941 in Weslaco, Hidalgo Co., TX, and died 17 Dec 1988 in Cameron Co., TX. She married **(2) Homer Mel Holland** Private, son of Homer Holland and Estella Cavazos. He was born Private.

More About Jerry Lee Jacobs:

Burial: Abt. 19 Dec 1988, Harlingen, Cameron Co., TX

Children of Carolyn Cernosek and Jerry Jacobs are:

- 243 i. Keith Steven⁹ Jacobs, born Private.
- + 244 ii. Justin Cecil Jacobs, born 14 Oct 1970 in Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., TX; died 17 Dec 1988 in Cameron Co., TX.

108. Juliana⁸ Cernosek (Elviera Rose⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth O. Higgins** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Juliana Cernosek and Kenneth Higgins are:

- + 245 i. Coby Patrick⁹ Higgins, born Private.
- 246 ii. Bradley Aaron Higgins, born Private.
- 247 iii. Jeffrey Daniel Higgins, born Private.

109. Colette Louise⁸ Cernosek (Elviera Rose⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Robert J. Pieper** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Colette Cernosek and Robert Pieper is:

- 248 i. Kyle Jarrett⁹ Pieper, born Private.

110. Antoinette Louise⁸ Gaudet (Genevieve Justina⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Daniel Miller** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Antoinette Gaudet and Larry Miller are:

- 249 i. Gregory Daniel⁹ Miller, born Private.
- 250 ii. Karen Ellece Miller, born Private.

111. Andrew August⁸ Gaudet (Genevieve Justina⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Marie Vaccarro** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Andrew Gaudet and Linda Vaccarro are:

- 251 i. Brian Christopher⁹ Gaudet, born Private.
- 252 ii. Lisa Christine Gaudet, born Private.

112. Phillip Francis⁸ Gaudet (Genevieve Justina⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He

married **Christine Irene Jeager** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Phillip Gaudet and Christine Jeager are:

- + 253 i. Tamera Ruth⁹ Gaudet, born Private.
- + 254 ii. Teresa Anita Gaudet, born Private.
- 255 iii. Todd Phillip Gaudet, born Private.

113. Edward Wright⁸ Gaudet, Jr. (Genevieve Justina⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Rosilyn Christine Kiesz** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Gaudet and Rosilyn Kiesz are:

- 256 i. Garrett Wright⁹ Gaudet, born Private.
- 257 ii. Christopher Julian Gaudet, born 10 Apr 1973 in San Diego, San Diego, CA; died 28 May 1988.
- 258 iii. Kevin Wayne Gaudet, born Private.

114. Debora Anne⁸ Gaudet (Genevieve Justina⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Harry Lee Dale** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Debora Gaudet and Harry Dale are:

- 259 i. Jacob Creth⁹ Dale, born Private.
- 260 ii. Genevieve Mae Dale, born Private.
- 261 iii. Harry Louis Dale, born Private.
- 262 iv. Caroline Cecile Dale, born Private.

115. David Louis⁸ Gaudet (Genevieve Justina⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Ann Retzer** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Gaudet and Patricia Retzer are:

- 263 i. Elizabeth Marie⁹ Gaudet, born Private.
- 264 ii. Michael Anthony Gaudet, born Private.

116. Francis Johann⁸ Richers (Francis Henry⁷, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Claudine Jordan** Private, daughter of Harold Jordan and Ruby Booth. She was born Private.

Children of Francis Richers and Claudine Jordan are:

- 265 i. Rhonda Gayle⁹ Richers, born Private.
- + 266 ii. Nanette Elise Richers, born Private.
- 267 iii. Theron Bradley Richers, born Private.
- + 268 iv. Jason Harold Richers, born Private.

117. Charlotte Elise⁸ Richers (Francis Henry⁷, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Frank Eugene Sterling** Private, son of Ira Sterling and Lilly Taylor. He was born Private.

Children of Charlotte Richers and Frank Sterling are:

- + 269 i. Christopher Richers⁹ Sterling, born Private.
- + 270 ii. Heather Elise Sterling, born Private.

118. Janette Eileene⁸ Richers (Francis Henry⁷, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married

Claude Arthur Zackary Private, son of Joseph Zackary and Edna Danner. He was born Private.

Children of Janette Richers and Claude Zackary are:

- + 271 i. John Arthur⁹ Zackary, born Private.
- + 272 ii. Stephen Michael Zackary, born Private.

120. Sybella Marilyn⁸ Green (Sybella Pauline⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Aaron Brown Penland, Jr.** Private, son of Aaron Brown Penland, Sr.. He was born Private.

Children of Sybella Green and Aaron Penland are:

- + 273 i. Karen Meleta⁹ Penland, born Private.
- 274 ii. Aaron Andrew Penland, born Private.
- 275 iii. Aimee Nicole Penland, born Private.

122. Peter Alan⁸ Green (Sybella Pauline⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Julie LaVern Melvin** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Catharine Diana Fojtik** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Peter Green and Julie Melvin is:

- 276 i. Paige Colleen⁹ Green, born Private.

123. Diane Elise⁸ O'Roark (Julia Marie⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Everett Richmond Yates, Jr.** Private, son of Everett Richmond Yates. He was born Private.

Children of Diane O'Roark and Everett Yates are:

- 277 i. Alice Marie⁹ Yates, born Private.
- + 278 ii. Judy Dawn Yates, born Private.
- 279 iii. Brian Richmond Yates, born Private. He married Trisha Lascalzo Private; born Private.
- 280 iv. Donna Christine Yates, born Private.

124. Stephen Barry⁸ O'Roark (Julia Marie⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Esther A. Mendez** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Charlene Sue Cummings** Private, daughter of Charlie Cummings and Vera White. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen O'Roark and Esther Mendez are:

- 281 i. Angela Cherie⁹ O'Roark, born Private.
- 282 ii. Benjamin Alan Michael O'Roark, born Private. He married Kimberly Murray Private; born Private.

Child of Stephen O'Roark and Charlene Cummings is:

- 283 i. Charles Harold⁹ O'Roark, born Private.

126. Robin Louis Michael⁸ O'Roark (Julia Marie⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Theresa Roffino** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sheree Ann Shotts** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robin O'Roark and Theresa Roffino is:

- 284 i. Stephen Nolan⁹ O'Roark, born Private.

Child of Robin O'Roark and Sheree Shotts is:

- 285 i. Nicole Anne Marie⁹ O'Roark, born Private.

130. Shannon Allen⁸ O'Roark (Julia Marie⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Darla Kay White** Private, daughter of Leon White and Leigh Renfro. She was born Private. He married **(2) Nancy Alice Nichols** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Shannon O'Roark and Darla White is:

- 286 i. Andrew Tyler Thomas⁹ O'Roark, born Private.

131. Joseph Beverly⁸ Lawhon II (Lilly Elise⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Patricia Murray Entzminger** Private, daughter of Joseph Entzminger and Ellen Murray. She was born Private. He married **(2) Phyllis Jean Ramsey** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Lawhon and Patricia Entzminger are:

- + 287 i. Scott Edward⁹ Lawhon, born Private.
+ 288 ii. Joseph Mathew Lawhon, born Private.

132. Lee Kirk⁸ Carr II (Lilly Elise⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Linda Diane Pastusek** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Julie Karee Ludwig** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Lee Carr and Linda Pastusek is:

- + 289 i. Christopher Ryan⁹ Carr, born Private.

133. Michael Ray⁸ Carr (Lilly Elise⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Eleen Watkins** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Carr and Eleen Watkins are:

- 290 i. Laura Watkins⁹ Carr, born Private.
291 ii. Hunter Sidney Carr, born Private.

134. Sidney Louis⁸ Carr (Lilly Elise⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 05 May 1958 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX, and died 26 Aug 1987 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He married **Gloria Jean Platt** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Sidney Louis Carr:

Matagorda County Newspaper
ca August 1987

Carr

Funeral services for Sidney Louis Carr, 29, will be held at 6 p.m. Friday at Holy Cross Catholic Church with the Rev. Charles Sonnier officiating. Graveside services will follow at Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck.

A rosary will be held at 8 p.m. today at Taylor Brothers Funeral Home chapel.

Mr. Carr was the youngest son of Lilly Carr and the late Lee Carr. He died Aug. 26, 1987, from injuries received in an automobile accident.

He graduated from Bay City High School in 1976.

Survivors include his wife, Gloria Platt Carr of Bay City; two children, Phillip Louis and Ashley Anne Carr of Bay City; his mother, Lilly Richers Carr of Bay City; three brothers and sisters-in-law, Joe and Patsy Lawhon, Kirk and Julie Carr, all of Bay City, and Mike and Eleene Carr of Bryan; four nephews, Matt and Scott Lawhon, Nathan Kemp and Ryan Carr; three nieces, Laura Carr and Becky and Beth Bridges; an aunt, Phyllis Carr, and a cousin, Vicky Carr Rohan.

Pallbearers include Roy Dean Evans, Peter Allen Green, Dee Clements, William Frazier, Sherwood Richers and Gary Marshall.

Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home, Bay City.

More About Sidney Louis Carr:

Burial: Abt. 28 Aug 1987, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

Children of Sidney Carr and Gloria Platt are:

- 292 i. Philip Louis⁹ Carr, born Private.
- 293 ii. Ashley Anne Carr, born Private.

136. Sherwood Andrew⁸ Richers, Jr. (Sherwood Andrew⁷, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Dorraine A Koegler** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Sherwood Richers and Dorraine Koegler are:

- 294 i. Jessica D⁹ Richers, born Private.
- 295 ii. Sherwood Andrew Richers III, born Private.
- 296 iii. Jonathan Richers, born Private.
- 297 iv. Steven Darnell Richers, born Private.

137. Cynthia Louise⁸ Richers (Sherwood Andrew⁷, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Mark S Rowland** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cynthia Richers and Mark Rowland are:

- 298 i. Clarence Andrew⁹ Rowland, born Private.
- 299 ii. David T Rowland, born Private.
- 300 iii. Natacha Julia Rowland, born Private.

138. Stephanie J⁸ Richers (Sherwood Andrew⁷, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **John Friend** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Stephanie Richers and John Friend are:

- 301 i. Emily Claire⁹ Friend, born Private.
- 302 ii. Olivia Louise Friend, born Private.
- 303 iii. Alex John Friend, born Private.

141. Jeffery Neal⁸ Richers (John Wesley⁷, Alfred Charles⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Melody Ann Long** Private, daughter of James Long and Eva Evans. She was born Private.

Child of Jeffery Richers and Melody Long is:

- 304 i. Jacob Allen⁹ Richers, born Private.

143. Jack Herman⁸ Welge, Jr. (Regina Victoria⁷ Hunger, Willahemina Francisca⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Frances Ava Roddy Avent** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jack Welge and Frances Avent are:

- 305 i. Kirsten Frances Page⁹ Welge, born Private.
306 ii. Kathleen Ava Regina Welge, born Private.

145. Nedra Glenn⁸ McCready (Mozelle⁷ McMillan, Annie⁶ Huebner, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Raymond Lloyd Ploeger** Private. He died 13 Dec 1960. She married **(2) William Joseph Kelley** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Nedra McCready and Raymond Ploeger is:

- 307 i. David William⁹ Kelley, born 17 Feb 1957; died 22 May 1997 in Galveston Co., TX. He married (1) Mary Ann Mays Private; born Private. He married (2) Kathy Suzanne Martin Private; born Private.

More About David William Kelley:
Divorce decree: Aug 1989

Child of Nedra McCready and William Kelley is:

- + 308 i. Patrick Noel⁹ Kelley, born Private.

146. George Lee⁸ Huebner III (George Lee⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Suzanne Gallaway** Private, daughter of Bob M. Gallaway. She was born Private. He married **(2) Lenae Marie Brown** Private, daughter of William Brown and Hazel Durant. She was born Private.

Child of George Huebner and Suzanne Gallaway is:

- + 309 i. George Todd Huebner⁹ Hall, born Private.

147. Margaret Todd⁸ Huebner (George Lee⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Clyde Allen Woody** Private, son of Clyde Woody and Eunice Dittmore. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Huebner and Clyde Woody are:

- 310 i. Joshua Taylor⁹ Woody, born Private. He married Mitra Azodi Private; born Private.
311 ii. Matthew Todd Woody, born Private.

148. Nancy Allen⁸ Huebner (George Lee⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Robby Lynn Brown** Private, son of Roy Brown and Etta Tramel. He was born Private.

Children of Nancy Huebner and Robby Brown are:

- 312 i. William George⁹ Brown, born Private.
313 ii. Sarah Margaret Brown, born Private.
314 iii. Laura Ellen Brown, born Private.

150. Richard Lee⁸ Huebner (Marcus Taylor⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 15 Mar 1943 in Houston, Harris, TX, and died 02 Nov 1978 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. He married **Victoria Cecile Gorman** Private, daughter of Edward Gorman and Frankie Pegoda. She was born Private.

Notes for Richard Lee Huebner:
The Arlington Citizen-Journal
Friday, November 17, 1978

Richard Lee Huebner

Arlington High School graduate and former University of Texas at Arlington art professor Richard Lee Huebner, 35, died Nov. 2. He was a resident of Glendale, Calif.

He attended UTA, and graduated with great distinction from Art Center College, Los Angeles, Calif. Huebner was given the first Master of Fine Arts degree ever awarded by Art Center College of Design. He served as Chairman of Illustration at Art Center College, and was concept artist for 20th Century Fox, Universal Studios, Warner Bros., Casa Blanca Filmworks and Hanna Barberra. Also senior designer at Walt Disney and sequence director for Sanrio Films, Huebner was a member of the Society of Illustrators of New York and the Los Angeles Society of Illustrators.

Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Nov. 4 at Emmanuel Presbyterian Church, Los Angeles, and at 10 a.m. Nov. 6 at Wharton, Texas. Burial will be in Wharton. The family asks that memorials be made to Richard's home church, The Lutheran Church of Our Saviour, 4301 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth.

Huebner is survived by his wife, Vicki Gorman Huebner; sons, Marcus Edward and Roger Meyer, all of Glendale, Calif.; mother, Wynette Huebner of Arlington; brothers, Roger Huebner (his twin) of Norman, Okla., and Taylor Huebner of Dallas, and sisters, Mary Overstreet of San Antonio and Leta and Nell Huebner both of Arlington.

More About Richard Lee Huebner:

Burial: 06 Nov 1978, City Cemetery, Wharton, Wharton Co., TX

Children of Richard Huebner and Victoria Gorman are:

- 315 i. Marcus Edward⁹ Huebner, born Private.
- 316 ii. Roger Meyer Huebner, born Private.

152. Mary Marcus⁸ Huebner (Marcus Taylor⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **(1) William James Crowley** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Paul Duncan Overstreet** Private, son of James Overstreet and Francy Duncan. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Huebner and William Crowley are:

- + 317 i. Leah Claire⁹ Crowley, born Private.
- 318 ii. William Abraham Crowley, born Private.

Children of Mary Huebner and Paul Overstreet are:

- 319 i. Amanda Duncan⁹ Overstreet, born Private.
- 320 ii. Paul Duncan Overstreet II, born Private.

153. Taylor Meyer⁸ Huebner (Marcus Taylor⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Jeanette Eiline Raffetto** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Taylor Huebner and Jeanette Raffetto are:

- 321 i. David Robert⁹ Huebner, born Private.
- + 322 ii. Michael Taylor Huebner, born Private.
- 323 iii. Sarah Catherine Huebner, born Private.

155. Wynelle Schlick⁸ Huebner (Marcus Taylor⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Jerry Lee Sagehorn** Private, son of Lloyd Sagehorn and Clara Ropers. He was born Private.

Children of Wynelle Huebner and Jerry Sagehorn are:

- 324 i. Jack Dietrich⁹ Sagehorn, born Private.
- 325 ii. Walter Ross Sagehorn, born Private.

156. Rae Allison⁸ Huebner (Bert Lewis⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Campbell Maclin Tally II** Private, son of William J. Tally. He was born Private.

Children of Rae Huebner and Campbell Tally are:

- 326 i. Leigh Anne⁹ Tally, born Private.
- 327 ii. Taylor Maclin Tally, born Private.
- 328 iii. Savannah Glyn Tally, born Private.

161. Michael Bruno⁸ Huebner (William Glenn⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Darcy Ann Twardowski** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Huebner and Darcy Twardowski are:

- 329 i. Kimberly Ann⁹ Huebner, born Private.
- 330 ii. Erica Michelle Huebner, born Private.

162. Nanette Lee⁸ Huebner (William Glenn⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **David Laurance Bond** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nanette Huebner and David Bond are:

- 331 i. Daniel Laurance⁹ Bond, born Private.
- 332 ii. Justin Glenn Bond, born Private.
- 333 iii. Mason David Bond, born Private.
- 334 iv. Kristen Lee Bond, born Private.

164. Barry Blaine⁸ Huebner (David Newsome⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Pamela Kay Kutach** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Shirley Ann Turley** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Barry Huebner and Pamela Kutach are:

- + 335 i. Shannon Leigh⁹ Huebner, born Private.
- 336 ii. Brandon Blaine Huebner, born Private.

165. Sharon Delaine⁸ Huebner (David Newsome⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Patrick James Barnard** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sharon Huebner and Patrick Barnard are:

- 337 i. Ryan Taylor⁹ Barnard, born Private.
- 338 ii. Brandt Alan Barnard, born Private.
- 339 iii. David Lee Barnard, born Private.

166. Lynly Renay⁸ Huebner (David Newsome⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg

Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Jennings Carrol Camp** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lynly Huebner and Jennings Camp are:

- 340 i. Marcus David⁹ Camp, born Private.
- 341 ii. Jenalyn Morgan Camp, born Private.

167. Jeanette Marie⁸ Hill (Gussie Inez⁷ Albrecht, Ella Mae⁶ Huebner, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 06 Jan 1943 in Sealy, Austin, TX, and died 05 Jul 2002 in Rockwall, Rockwall Co., TX. She married **Edward Travis Eubanks** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jeanette Hill and Edward Eubanks are:

- 342 i. Allegra Nicole⁹ Eubanks, born Private. She married Jared Thaddeus Calkins Private; born Private.
- 343 ii. Sean Raphael Eubanks, born Private.

169. Lynn Howard⁸ Hill (Gussie Inez⁷ Albrecht, Ella Mae⁶ Huebner, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Jan Ann Viegel** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Ronine Sharp** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Lynn Hill and Jan Viegel is:

- + 344 i. Cara Lynn⁹ Hill, born Private.

Child of Lynn Hill and Ronine Sharp is:

- 345 i. Curtis Todd⁹ Hill, born Private.

172. Carol Elaine⁸ Graham (Willadean⁷ Brown, Lola Mae⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **C W Byron** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Graham and C Byron are:

- + 346 i. Marilain⁹ Byron, born Private.
- + 347 ii. Graham K Byron, born Private.
- 348 iii. Cedric William Byron, born Private.
- 349 iv. Kelli Diane Byron, born Private.
- 350 v. John David Byron, born Private.

173. Marilyn Louise⁸ Graham (Willadean⁷ Brown, Lola Mae⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **W G Sparks** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marilyn Graham and W Sparks are:

- 351 i. Catherine Ann⁹ Sparks, born Private.
- 352 ii. William Gilmer Sparks, born Private.

174. Joan Diane⁸ Graham (Willadean⁷ Brown, Lola Mae⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Wendell Aycock** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joan Graham and Wendell Aycock are:

- 353 i. Daniel M⁹ Aycock, born Private.
- 354 ii. John Andrew Aycock, born Private.

175. Mary Jane⁸ Graham (Willadean⁷ Brown, Lola Mae⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴

Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Harry Seese** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Graham and Harry Seese are:

- 355 i. Amie Diane⁹ Seese, born Private.
- 356 ii. Elizabeth Ann Seese, born Private.
- 357 iii. Kathleen Seese, born Private.

177. William Andrew⁸ Huebner (Marion Toliver⁷, Marion Taylor⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 01 Nov 1945 in El Paso, El Paso, TX, and died 25 May 2001 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He married **(1) Gladys Ray West** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Patricia Murray Entzminger** Private, daughter of Joseph Entzminger and Ellen Murray. She was born Private.

Notes for William Andrew Huebner:

The Victoria Advocate
May 27, 2001 on page 7A.

W. A. HUEBNER

BAY CITY -- W. A. "Bill" Huebner, 55, of Bay City, died Friday, May 25, 2001. He was born Nov. 1, 1945, in El Paso, to the late Marion "Top" and Margaret Jean Hudson Huebner. He was a former deputy sheriff with Matagorda County and a former rice farmer. He was member of the Bay City Lions Club, Sons of the Republic of Texas and the Board of Directors for the Texas Aerial Applicators Association. He owned and operated Aviation Services Unlimited in Bay City. Survivors: wife, Patsy Entzminger Huebner; daughter, Shelby Huebner of Austin; sons, Jeff Huebner of Fort Bragg, N.C., Matt Lawhon and Scott Lawhon, both of Bay City; and brother, D. T. "Doug" Huebner of Bay City. A rosary was recited 7:30 p.m. Saturday at Taylor Bros. Funeral Home chapel. Services will be held 2 p.m. today at First Presbyterian Church of Bay City, the Rev. Sam Steele officiating. Burial will be at Cedarvale Cemetery. Taylor Bros. Funeral Home, Bay City, 979-245-4613.

More About William Andrew Huebner:

Burial: 27 May 2001, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX
Divorce decree: 22 Sep 1986, Matagorda Co., TX

Children of William Huebner and Gladys West are:

- 358 i. Jeffrey Earl⁹ Huebner, born Private.
- 359 ii. Shelby LaRae Huebner, born Private.

178. Douglas Taylor⁸ Huebner (Marion Toliver⁷, Marion Taylor⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Rebecca Gay Hale** Private, daughter of Tom Hale, Jr.. She was born Private.

Child of Douglas Huebner and Rebecca Hale is:

- 360 i. Lindsey Taylor⁹ Huebner, born Private.

179. Don Marion⁸ Huebner (Robert Taylor⁷, Marion Taylor⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Judith Ann Harris** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Judith Hazel Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Don Huebner and Judith Smith are:

- 361 i. Donna Lynne⁹ Huebner, born Private.
- 362 ii. Darrel Andrew Huebner, born Private.

- 363 iii. Lydia Dale Huebner, born Private.
- 364 iv. Robin Leigh Huebner, born Private.
- 365 v. Andrew William Taylor Huebner, born Private. He married Bonnie Reed McKenna Private; born Private.

180. Martha⁸ Wilkinson (Lillian Luceile⁷ Huebner, Marion Taylor⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Clayton Edward Lake** Private, son of Clayton Lake and Ruth Wommack. He was born Private.

Child of Martha Wilkinson and Clayton Lake is:

- 366 i. Clayton Edward⁹ Lake II, born Private.

181. Robert Jay⁸ Wilkinson, Jr. (Lillian Luceile⁷ Huebner, Marion Taylor⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Sue Anne McKay** Private, daughter of Hadley McKay and Dora McKay. She was born Private. He married **(2) Peggy Diane Menke** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Wilkinson and Sue McKay is:

- 367 i. Malynn⁹ Wilkinson, born Private. She married Ashcraft Private; born Private.

Children of Robert Wilkinson and Peggy Menke are:

- 368 i. William Christopher⁹ Wilkinson, born Private.
- 369 ii. Mindy Leigh Wilkinson, born Private.

182. Marilyn⁸ Simpson (Lillian Mae⁷ Hauck, Lillie Belle⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **John Erwin Bernthal** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marilyn Simpson and John Bernthal are:

- 370 i. John Bradley⁹ Bernthal, born Private.
- 371 ii. Kirsten Beth Bernthal, born Private.

183. Rosalind⁸ Simpson (Lillian Mae⁷ Hauck, Lillie Belle⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Edgar Jackson** Private. He was born 06 Mar 1941, and died 20 Aug 1986.

Children of Rosalind Simpson and Larry Jackson are:

- + 372 i. Jay Bradford⁹ Jackson, born Private.
- + 373 ii. Janet Lynne Jackson, born Private.
- + 374 iii. Jo Denise Jackson, born Private.

185. Robert Marcus⁸ Simpson (Lillian Mae⁷ Hauck, Lillie Belle⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Jenny Larson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kathleen Ann Finlen** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Simpson and Jenny Larson are:

- 375 i. Erin Marie⁹ Simpson, born Private.
- 376 ii. Kelsey Elaine Simpson, born Private.

Child of Robert Simpson and Kathleen Finlen is:

- 377 i. Miles Douglas⁹ Simpson, born Private.

186. William Thomas⁸ Simpson (Lillian Mae⁷ Hauck, Lillie Belle⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Katherine Schmidt** Private, daughter of Leon Schmidt and Mary Enright. She was born Private.

Children of William Simpson and Mary Schmidt are:

- 378 i. Tyler Marcus⁹ Simpson, born Private.
- 379 ii. Taylor Elizabeth Simpson, born Private.

187. Douglas J⁸ Simpson (Lillian Mae⁷ Hauck, Lillie Belle⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Carey Rhea Allen** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kathy Zwygart** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Douglas Simpson and Carey Allen are:

- 380 i. Melanie Kay⁹ Simpson, born Private.
- 381 ii. Lyndsay Nicole Simpson, born Private.

190. William Huebner⁸ Milne (Bernice Irene⁷ Hauck, Lillie Belle⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Walters** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Milne and Barbara Walters is:

- 382 i. Taylor Michelle⁹ Milne, born Private.

191. Karyle Louise⁸ Frazier (Mary Louise⁷ Huebner, Marcus Dudley⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Ralph Boyd Chalfant** Private, son of Ralph Chalfant and Ivy Brown. He was born Private.

Children of Karyle Frazier and Ralph Chalfant are:

- + 383 i. Jennifer Faye⁹ Chalfant, born Private.
- 384 ii. Ivy Elizabeth Chalfant, born Private. She married Stephen Charles Pickens Private; born Private.

192. Marcus E⁸ Frazier (Mary Louise⁷ Huebner, Marcus Dudley⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Diedre Denise Davis** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Marcus Frazier and Diedre Davis are:

- 385 i. Laura Jean⁹ Frazier, born Private.
- 386 ii. Marcus Dwayne Frazier, born Private.

193. Hollis Carter⁸ Frazier (Mary Louise⁷ Huebner, Marcus Dudley⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Bonnie Lee Kucera** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Hollis Frazier and Bonnie Kucera are:

- 387 i. Holli Renee⁹ Frazier, born Private.
- 388 ii. Melinda Rae Ann Frazier, born Private.

194. William Dudley⁸ Huebner (Dudley Jackson⁷, Marcus Dudley⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Diana Louise Leach** Private, daughter of Eldon Leach. She was born Private. He married **(2) Glenda Sue Ehlert** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Karen S. Bolden** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Huebner and Glenda Ehlert are:

- 389 i. Sarah Marie⁹ Huebner, born Private.
- 390 ii. Stephanie Renae Huebner, born Private.

195. Russell Brian⁸ Huebner (Dudley Jackson⁷, Marcus Dudley⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Theresa Ann Ewton** Private, daughter of A. H. Ewton. She was born Private.

Children of Russell Huebner and Theresa Ewton are:

- 391 i. Matthew Jackson⁹ Huebner, born Private.
- 392 ii. Kelly Nicole Huebner, born Private.

196. Audrey Lynn⁸ Huebner (Dudley Jackson⁷, Marcus Dudley⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **James David Mitchell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Audrey Huebner and James Mitchell are:

- 393 i. Any Michelle⁹ Mitchell, born Private.
- 394 ii. James David Mitchell, Jr., born Private.

197. Karen Kay⁸ Huebner (Dudley Jackson⁷, Marcus Dudley⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Patrick Cox** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Karen Huebner and Ronald Cox are:

- 395 i. Brittany Jade⁹ Cox, born Private.
- 396 ii. Heather Elaine Cox, born Private.

201. Kristi Meyer⁸ Huebner (John Andrew⁷, John Andrew⁶, Franz⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Neil Gregory Meyer** Private, son of Neil Meyer. He was born Private.

Children of Kristi Huebner and Neil Meyer are:

- 397 i. Clay⁹ Meyer, born Private.
- 398 ii. Keith Meyer, born Private.
- 399 iii. Brian Meyer, born Private.

202. Molly Louise⁸ Huebner (John Andrew⁷, John Andrew⁶, Franz⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Harold Keith Dunn** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Molly Huebner and Harold Dunn are:

- 400 i. Kaitlyn⁹ Dunn, born Private.
- 401 ii. Bethany Dunn, born Private.

203. Michael Andrew⁸ Coppock (Pauline Adair⁷ Huebner, John Andrew⁶, Franz⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Anne Biggs** Private, daughter of Robert Biggs and Kathryn Conring. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Coppock and Elizabeth Biggs are:

- 402 i. Travis John⁹ Coppock, born Private. He married Pamela Edna Steel Private; born Private.
- 403 ii. Taylor Michael Coppock, born Private.

208. Robert Lee⁹ Drago III (Robert Lee⁸, Myrtle Louise⁷ Kehrer, Pauline⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 12 Dec 1953 in Harris Co., TX, and died 09 Nov 1997 in De Soto, Dallas, TX. He married **Jamie Evers** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Robert Lee Drago III:
Houston Chronicle
November 13, 1997

ROBERT LEE DRAGO III

ROBERT LEE DRAGO , III, 43, passed away at his home, Sunday, November 9, 1997 in DeSoto, Texas. He is survived by his wife, Jamie Drago ; parents, Bob and Lil Drago of Houston; daughter, Mary Drago of DeSoto; son, Ben Drago of Santa Clara, California; sister, Kathy Drago of Houston; and other loving family members and friends. Visitation for Mr. Drago will be Thursday, November 13, 1997, where the family will be present to receive friends from 6:00-8:00pm at Waltrip Funeral Directors, 1415 Campbell Road in Houston. Services are to be held at Heights Prebyterian Church, 240 West 18th Street, Houston, Friday, November 14, at 2:00pm.

More About Robert Lee Drago III:
Burial: 14 Nov 1997, Houston, Harris, TX

Children of Robert Drago and Jamie Evers are:
404 i. Benjamin Francis¹⁰ Drago, born Private.
405 ii. Mary Katherine Drago, born Private.

209. Katherine Louise⁹ Drago (Robert Lee⁸, Myrtle Louise⁷ Kehrer, Pauline⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Jerry Young** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Katherine Drago and Jerry Young is:
406 i. Lily Alice¹⁰ Young, born Private.

210. Diana Lea⁹ Drago (Edward Kehrer⁸, Myrtle Louise⁷ Kehrer, Pauline⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Sam Wilson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Diana Drago and Sam Wilson are:
407 i. Elizabeth Anne¹⁰ Wilson, born Private.
408 ii. Erica Leigh Wilson, born Private.

211. Carol Margaret⁹ Spindler (Sybil Delores⁸ Kehrer, Vastine Julian⁷, Emma E.⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Lamar Vaughan, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Spindler and Kenneth Vaughan are:
+ 409 i. Robert Michael¹⁰ Vaughan, born Private.
410 ii. Elaine Elizabeth Vaughan, born Private.

212. Bruce Allen⁹ Spindler (Sybil Delores⁸ Kehrer, Vastine Julian⁷, Emma E.⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Juel Dawson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bruce Spindler and Juel Dawson are:

- 411 i. John Lewis¹⁰ Spindler, born Private.
- 412 ii. Avery Alyne Spindler, born Private.

213. Roxane Louise⁹ Risien (Lillian Louise⁸ Kehrer, Vastine Julian⁷, Emma E.⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **William Ford Trimble** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Roxane Risien and William Trimble are:

- 413 i. Matthew William¹⁰ Trimble, born Private.
- 414 ii. Amanda Dawn Trimble, born Private.

214. Cody Lewis⁹ Risien (Lillian Louise⁸ Kehrer, Vastine Julian⁷, Emma E.⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Kathy Thornton** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Cody Risien and Kathy Thornton are:

- 415 i. Jenelizabeth Joy¹⁰ Risien, born Private.
- 416 ii. Cassidy Risien, born Private.

215. Flint William⁹ Risien (Lillian Louise⁸ Kehrer, Vastine Julian⁷, Emma E.⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Barnes** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Flint Risien and Elizabeth Barnes is:

- 417 i. Krista Marie¹⁰ Risien, born Private.

217. Cynthia Kay⁹ Harvey (Virginia Kay⁸ Russell, Evelyn Frances⁷ Kehrer, Emma E.⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Eddie Alice Plunkett, Jr.** Private, son of Eddie Alice Plunkett. He was born 15 Jul 1956 in Matagorda Co., TX, and died 22 Jun 1989 in Harris Co., TX.

Children of Cynthia Harvey and Eddie Plunkett are:

- 418 i. Amy Kay¹⁰ Plunkett, born Private.
- 419 ii. Katy Anne Plunkett, born Private.

218. LoriAnne H.⁹ Harvey (Virginia Kay⁸ Russell, Evelyn Frances⁷ Kehrer, Emma E.⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Michael T. MacDowell** Private, son of Finis MacDowell. He was born Private.

Child of LoriAnne Harvey and Michael MacDowell is:

- 420 i. Michael T.¹⁰ MacDowell, Jr., born Private.

221. William Louis⁹ Bierwirth (Julia Louise⁸ Kring, Beatrice Regina⁷ Otto, Louise Dorothy⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 24 Jul 1953 in Houston, Harris, TX, and died 23 Sep 1981 in Harris Co., TX. He married **Jan Winnan Grenne** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Bierwirth and Jan Grenne are:

- 421 i. Kimberly Michelle¹⁰ Bierwirth, born Private.
- 422 ii. Brent Alan Bierwirth, born Private.

223. Bealinda Louise⁹ Bierwirth (Julia Louise⁸ Kring, Beatrice Regina⁷ Otto, Louise Dorothy⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Frances Lee O'Brien** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bealinda Bierwirth and Frances O'Brien are:

- 423 i. Joseph Edward¹⁰ O'Brien, born Private.
- 424 ii. Sean William O'Brien, born Private.
- 425 iii. Corey James O'Brien, born Private.

224. Terry Cole⁹ Hall, Jr. (Billie Jane⁸ Kring, Beatrice Regina⁷ Otto, Louise Dorothy⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon K. Schraub Herbold** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Terry Hall and Sharon Herbold is:

- + 426 i. Jenny Lynn Herbold¹⁰ Hall, born Private.

226. Vicki Lynn⁹ Hall (Billie Jane⁸ Kring, Beatrice Regina⁷ Otto, Louise Dorothy⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Terrell Van Harrison** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Vicki Hall and Terrell Van Harrison is:

- 427 i. Bailey Lynn¹⁰ Harrison, born Private.

228. Robert Waid⁹ White (Peggy Virginia⁸ Kring, Beatrice Regina⁷ Otto, Louise Dorothy⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Michelle Richardson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Belinda Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert White and Michelle Richardson are:

- 428 i. Robert Eric¹⁰ White, born Private.
- 429 ii. Lindsay Erin White, born Private.

229. Virginia Jo⁹ White (Peggy Virginia⁸ Kring, Beatrice Regina⁷ Otto, Louise Dorothy⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Steve Lawrence Asiatico** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Virginia White and Steve Asiatico is:

- 430 i. Neil Lawrence¹⁰ Asiatico, born Private.

230. Nancy Elizabeth⁹ White (Peggy Virginia⁸ Kring, Beatrice Regina⁷ Otto, Louise Dorothy⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Allen Housley** Private, son of Andy Housley and Aaronette Housley. He was born Private.

Children of Nancy White and Gary Housley are:

- 431 i. Jared Andrew¹⁰ Housley, born Private.
- 432 ii. William Mason Housley, born Private.

234. Karen Louise⁹ Richers (Louis William⁸, Louis William⁷, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Robert James Martin, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Karen Richers and Robert Martin is:

- 433 i. Branden James¹⁰ Martin, born Private.

235. Randal Louis⁹ Richers (Louis William⁸, Louis William⁷, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **April Bach** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Randal Richers and April Bach is:

- 434 i. Abigail Ann¹⁰ Richers, born Private.

238. Mark Noie⁹ Richard (Therese Marie⁸ Cernosek, Elviera Rose⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Lynn Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Mark Richard and Sharon Smith are:

- 435 i. Claire Brooks¹⁰ Richard, born Private.
436 ii. Austin Paul Richard, born Private.
437 iii. Meredith Logan Richard, born Private.

239. Lance Thomas⁹ Richard (Therese Marie⁸ Cernosek, Elviera Rose⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Debra Anne Golden** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lance Richard and Debra Golden are:

- 438 i. Peter Thomas¹⁰ Richard, born Private.
439 ii. Anne Marie Richard, born Private.

240. Kent James⁹ Richard (Therese Marie⁸ Cernosek, Elviera Rose⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Carol Settle** Private, daughter of John Settle and Sue Settle. She was born Private.

Children of Kent Richard and Lisa Settle are:

- 440 i. Nickolas James¹⁰ Richard, born Private.
441 ii. Noah L. Richard, born Private.
442 iii. Samuel K. Richard, born Private.
443 iv. Jonah A. Richard, born Private.

244. Justin Cecil⁹ Jacobs (Carolyn Claire⁸ Cernosek, Elviera Rose⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born 14 Oct 1970 in Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., TX, and died 17 Dec 1988 in Cameron Co., TX. He married **Linda Lee Payne** Private. She was born Private.

More About Justin Cecil Jacobs:

Burial: Abt. 19 Dec 1988, Harlingen, Cameron Co., TX

Child of Justin Jacobs and Linda Payne is:

- 444 i. Ryan Justin¹⁰ Jacobs, born Private.

245. Coby Patrick⁹ Higgins (Juliana⁸ Cernosek, Elviera Rose⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Anne Elizabeth Lytle** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Coby Higgins and Anne Lytle are:

- 445 i. Brian Anthony¹⁰ Higgins, born Private.
- 446 ii. Zoey Justina Higgins, born Private.

253. Tamera Ruth⁹ Gaudet (Phillip Francis⁸, Genevieve Justina⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Daniel Thigpen** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Tamera Gaudet and Kenneth Thigpen are:

- 447 i. Suzie Gaudet¹⁰ Thigpen, born Private.
- 448 ii. Krista Victoria Thigpen, born Private.
- 449 iii. Rachel Thigpen, born Private.
- 450 iv. Ashley Vierra Thigpen, born Private.

254. Teresa Anita⁹ Gaudet (Phillip Francis⁸, Genevieve Justina⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private.

Children of Teresa Anita Gaudet are:

- 451 i. Petus Daniel¹⁰ Deerman, born Private.
- 452 ii. Genevieve Gaudet, born Private.

266. Nanette Elise⁹ Richers (Francis Johann⁸, Francis Henry⁷, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Clarence Everett Lowrie III** Private, son of Clarence Everett Lowrie, Jr.. He was born Private.

Children of Nanette Richers and Clarence Lowrie are:

- 453 i. Clarence Everett¹⁰ Lowrie, born Private.
- 454 ii. Chance Everett Lowrie, born Private.
- 455 iii. Colby Evan Lowrie, born Private.

268. Jason Harold⁹ Richers (Francis Johann⁸, Francis Henry⁷, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Robbie Lynn Smith** Private, daughter of Darrell Smith and Paula Smith. She was born Private.

Children of Jason Richers and Robbie Smith are:

- 456 i. Joshua Paul¹⁰ Richers, born Private.
- 457 ii. Jace Nolan Richers, born Private.

269. Christopher Richers⁹ Sterling (Charlotte Elise⁸ Richers, Francis Henry⁷, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Debra Marie Tabor** Private, daughter of David Tabor and Diane Nugent. She was born Private.

Child of Christopher Sterling and Debra Tabor is:

- 458 i. Knox Tabor¹⁰ Sterling, born Private.

270. Heather Elise⁹ Sterling (Charlotte Elise⁸ Richers, Francis Henry⁷, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Steven James Turner** Private, son of James Turner and Suzanna Persian. He was born Private.

Child of Heather Sterling and Steven Turner is:

- 459 i. Madeline Elise¹⁰ Turner, born Private.

271. John Arthur⁹ Zackary (Janette Eileene⁸ Richers, Francis Henry⁷, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Joey Lynn Pratt** Private, daughter of David Pratt and Brenda Pratt. She was born Private.

Child of John Zackary and Joey Pratt is:

- 460 i. Cal¹⁰ Zackary, born Private.

272. Stephen Michael⁹ Zackary (Janette Eileene⁸ Richers, Francis Henry⁷, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Elaine Pledger** Private, daughter of Robert Pledger and Dorothy Kleinschmidt. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Zackary and Jennifer Pledger are:

- 461 i. Katherine Mackay¹⁰ Zackary, born Private.
- 462 ii. Robert Ethridge Zackary, born Private.

273. Karen Meleta⁹ Penland (Sybella Marilyn⁸ Green, Sybella Pauline⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **James Patrick Conroy, Jr.** Private, son of James Patrick Conroy. He was born Private.

Children of Karen Penland and James Conroy are:

- 463 i. Cody James¹⁰ Conroy, born Private.
- 464 ii. Cassidy Ryan Conroy, born Private.

278. Judy Dawn⁹ Yates (Diane Elise⁸ O'Roark, Julia Marie⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **James Rogers Perlitz, Jr.** Private, son of James Rogers Perlitz. He was born Private.

Children of Judy Yates and James Perlitz are:

- 465 i. James Rogers¹⁰ Perlitz III, born Private.
- 466 ii. Yates Griffin Perlitz, born Private.
- 467 iii. Zachary Stuart Perlitz, born Private.

287. Scott Edward⁹ Lawhon (Joseph Beverly⁸, Lilly Elise⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Cook** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Scott Lawhon and Jennifer Cook is:

- 468 i. Alex Elise¹⁰ Lawhon, born Private.

288. Joseph Mathew⁹ Lawhon (Joseph Beverly⁸, Lilly Elise⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Lisa Schumacher** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Allison Lyn Kelly** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joseph Lawhon and Allison Kelly is:

- 469 i. Sydney Elizabeth¹⁰ Lawhon, born Private.

289. Christopher Ryan⁹ Carr (Lee Kirk⁸, Lilly Elise⁷ Richers, Louis William⁶, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Malissa Rene Lovell** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Christopher Carr and Malissa Lovell is:

- 470 i. Kelsey Breanne¹⁰ Carr, born Private.

308. Patrick Noel⁹ Kelley (Nedra Glenn⁸ McCready, Mozelle⁷ McMillan, Annie⁶ Huebner, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Tamara Collin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Patrick Kelley and Tamara Collin are:

- 471 i. Kassidee Noel¹⁰ Kelley, born Private.
472 ii. Miranda Karen Kelley, born Private.

309. George Todd Huebner⁹ Hall (George Lee⁸ Huebner III, George Lee⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Jean Marie Phillips** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Hall and Jean Phillips are:

- 473 i. Mackenzie Eryn¹⁰ Hall, born Private.
474 ii. Ryan Patrick Hall, born Private.

317. Leah Claire⁹ Crowley (Mary Marcus⁸ Huebner, Marcus Taylor⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Colin Nilan Piepgras** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Leah Crowley and Colin Piepgras are:

- 475 i. Mary Amelia Jane¹⁰ Piepgras, born Private.
476 ii. George Wolfgang Piepgras, born Private.

322. Michael Taylor⁹ Huebner (Taylor Meyer⁸, Marcus Taylor⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Shannon Huebner** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Huebner and Shannon Huebner is:

- 477 i. Miles Taylor¹⁰ Huebner, born Private.

335. Shannon Leigh⁹ Huebner (Barry Blaine⁸, David Newsome⁷, George Lee⁶, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **(2) Brandon John Sappington** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Shannon Leigh Huebner is:

- 478 i. Dakota John¹⁰ Huebner, born Private.

344. Cara Lynn⁹ Hill (Lynn Howard⁸, Gussie Inez⁷ Albrecht, Ella Mae⁶ Huebner, George⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Efrain Estrada** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cara Hill and Efrain Estrada are:

- 479 i. Justin Bradley¹⁰ Estrada, born Private.
480 ii. Jordan Cole Estrada, born Private.

346. Marilain⁹ Byron (Carol Elaine⁸ Graham, Willadean⁷ Brown, Lola Mae⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Danny Tyree** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marilain Byron and Danny Tyree are:

- 481 i. Jeremy Todd¹⁰ Tyree, born Private.
- 482 ii. William Nathan Tyree, born Private.

347. Graham K⁹ Byron (Carol Elaine⁸ Graham, Willadean⁷ Brown, Lola Mae⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Gail Dingler** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Graham Byron and Gail Dingler is:

- 483 i. Zantha¹⁰ Byron, born Private.

372. Jay Bradford⁹ Jackson (Rosalind⁸ Simpson, Lillian Mae⁷ Hauck, Lillie Belle⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Kay Simons** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jay Jackson and Mary Simons is:

- 484 i. Joshua Clark¹⁰ Jackson, born Private.

373. Janet Lynne⁹ Jackson (Rosalind⁸ Simpson, Lillian Mae⁷ Hauck, Lillie Belle⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Gary Lee McKnight** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Ronald Scott Coleman** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Janet Jackson and Gary McKnight are:

- 485 i. Dylan Forest¹⁰ McKnight, born Private.
- 486 ii. Maclaine Elise McKnight, born Private.

Child of Janet Jackson and Ronald Coleman is:

- 487 i. Trenton Scott¹⁰ Coleman, born Private. He married Amber Renae Burghart Private; born Private.

374. Jo Denise⁹ Jackson (Rosalind⁸ Simpson, Lillian Mae⁷ Hauck, Lillie Belle⁶ Huebner, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Paul Douglas Simons** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jo Jackson and Paul Simons are:

- 488 i. Drew Douglas¹⁰ Simons, born Private.
- 489 ii. Jarrod Jackson Simons, born Private.
- 490 iii. Bryce Thomas Simons, born Private.

383. Jennifer Faye⁹ Chalfant (Karyle Louise⁸ Frazier, Mary Louise⁷ Huebner, Marcus Dudley⁶, Andrew E.⁵, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Allen Ray Nail** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Jennifer Chalfant and Allen Nail is:

- 491 i. Blaine Michael¹⁰ Nail, born Private.

409. Robert Michael¹⁰ Vaughan (Carol Margaret⁹ Spindler, Sybil Delores⁸ Kehrer, Vastine Julian⁷, Emma E.⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. He married **April Christine Kronk** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Vaughan and April Kronk are:

- 492 i. Anna Margaret¹¹ Vaughan, born Private.
- 493 ii. Robert Michael Vaughan, Jr., born Private.
- 494 iii. Christopher Earl Vaughan, born Private.

426. Jenny Lynn Herbold¹⁰ Hall (Terry Cole⁹, Billie Jane⁸ Kring, Beatrice Regina⁷ Otto, Louise Dorothy⁶ Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina⁵ Huebner, Johanne Pauline⁴ Willrich, Georg Carl³, Wilhelm Christian², Johann August¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Alexander Bogue** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jenny Hall and Richard Bogue are:

- 495 i. Nicholas Alexander¹¹ Bogue, born Private.
- 496 ii. Corey James Bogue, born Private.

Family Map

Alabama

Baker Adams Born

Charley Adams Born

Whitfield Adams Born

Martha Adeline Robinson Born: 1819

Walter Glenn, Jr. Born: 16 May 1824

Lee Butler Born: 08 May 1829 Ingram's
Crossing

William George Allen Born: 1832

Mary Estelle Robinson Born: 1838

Nettia Adams Born: 08 Mar 1858

M. B. Hurst Born: 1862

Fannie Adams Born: 1864

Josie Mary Hurst Born: 1905

*See Also North Carolina, Louisiana,
Tennessee, South Carolina, and Mississippi.*

Alameda, Alameda Co., CA

Virginia LaRoche Raum Born: 22 Nov 1893

Alameda, Alameda

Atascosa Co., TX (156 Mi W of Matagorda Co.)

Marion Taylor Huebner Born: 28 Jun 1881

Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA

James Doris Hoy, Jr. Born: 23 Nov 1923



Family Map

Barbour Co., AL

John Quincy Adams Born: 10 Sep 1847

Benjamin Francis Adams Born: 1855

Bastrop, Bastrop Co., TX (120 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Mary Elizabeth Daly Born: 04 Apr 1856 Fort

Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX (Matagorda Co.)

Otto Virston Huebner Born: 28 Aug 1891

Willadean Brown Born: 20 Apr 1905

Hardy Poole Born: 12 Aug 1906

Marion Toliver Huebner Born: 03 Mar 1908

Mark Keller Poole Born: 03 Mar 1909

Raleigh Douglas Huebner Born: 14 Oct 1913

Louis William Richers, Jr. Born: 01 Oct 1914

Marcus Taylor Huebner Born: 13 Jan 1920

Lee Kirk Carr Born: 01 Feb 1922

Emil Eugene Richers Born: 25 Jan 1928

Alfred Bryan Richers Born: 15 Apr 1932

Regina Frances Richers Born: 04 Feb 1935

Gus Clifton Richers Born: 16 Mar 1936

Victor Eugene Richers Born: 28 Nov 1939

Mark Huebner Conklin Born: 16 Oct 1953

Sidney Louis Carr Born: 05 May 1958

Daniel Baer Huebner Born: 08 Jul 1958

Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX (140 Mi NE of Matagorda Co.)

Hugh Bradley Hallam Born: 22 May 1925

Beersheba Springs, Grundy Co., TN

Francis Marion Perry Born: 1843

Belmont Co., OH

John Paul Wilkinson Born: 25 Oct 1911
Bannock

Bexar Co., TX (160 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

George Lewis Risien Born: 16 Mar 1933

Bond Co., IL

Frank Barker Born: 21 Feb 1870

Lula Mauda Barker Born: 20 Jun 1870

Boston, Suffolk Co., MA

James David Cowhig Born: 25 Apr 1910

Brazoria, Brazoria Co., TX (27 Mi NE of Matagorda Co.)

Samuel Varion McNeil Born: Brazoria

Breslau, Lavaca Co., TX (78 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Irma Augusta Amberg Born: 16 Jan 1893

Bucks Co., PA

Agnes Hart Bowman Born: 05 Jul 1849

Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., MO

Sidney Lee Carr Born: 16 Jan 1881

Cameron, Cameron Co., LA (170 Mi NE of Matagorda Co.)

Thelma Hettie Hebert Born: 12 Jun 1902
Cameron Parish

Castleford, Twin Falls Co., ID

William Charles Brown Born: 09 Apr 1917

Clarke Co., AL

Louis Lee Moseley Born: 06 Feb 1851

Martha Jane Moseley Born: 14 Jul 1872
Choctaw Corner

Infant Boyles Born: 16 Jul 1887

Clayton, Barbour Co., AL

Josephine Penelope Adams Born: 01 Sep 1854

Joseph Varnal Adams Born: 22 Feb 1860

Lucy J Adams Born: 26 Aug 1861

Coleman, Coleman Co., TX

Robert Dawson Boyls Born: 08 Sep 1924
Coleman

Colorado Co., TX (63 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Marcus DeWitt Taylor Born: 15 Nov 1852
Oakland

James Robert McMillan Born: 11 Jan 1858

Florence Lizabeth Whitfield Born: 13 Oct 1868 Osage

Marguerite Taylor Born: 22 Aug 1898 Eagle Lake

Columbus, Franklin Co., OH

Elizabeth Frew Carlon Born: 30 Mar 1920

Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX

Thomas Jefferson Poole III Born: 12 Sep 1883

Corum, Stephens Co., OK

Elmer L. Rogers Born: 15 Oct 1914

Dallas, Dallas Co., TX

John Graham Knigge Born: 17 Jul 1926
Dallas

Gerald Christopher O'Roark Born: 11 Jun 1948 Dallas

Darlington, Darlington Co., SC

Frances Eden Chaney Born: 14 Feb 1824

De Quincy, Calcasieu Co., LA (187 Mi NE of Matagorda Co.)

Virginia J Willrich Born: 18 Apr 1930

Doniphan, Ripley Co., MO

William Jefferson Beckham Born: 18 Jan 1925

Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., TX (275 Mi SW of Matagorda Co.)

Anna Franciska Groos Born: 29 Apr 1869

Family Map

Gustav Adolph Groos Born: 10 Feb 1871

Otto Groos Born: 14 Mar 1873

Edgefield, Edgefield Co., SC

Daniel Moseley Born: 15 Jul 1783 Edgefield District

William Butler Born: 04 Oct 1792 Edgefield District

Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., TX (222 Mi SW of Matagorda Co.)

Justin Cecil Jacobs Born: 14 Oct 1970

Edna, Jackson Co., TX (43 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Margaret Jean Hudson Born: 21 May 1911

El Paso, El Paso Co., TX

Jacob Willrich Born: 02 Feb 1903 El Paso

William Andrew Huebner Born: 01 Nov 1945 El Paso

Fayette Co., TX

Louis Willrich Born: 1848 Bluff

Frederich Bauch Born: 23 Oct 1849

Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina Huebner Born: 16 Nov 1849 Bluff

Louisa Theodora Willrich Born: 29 Dec 1849 Bluff

George Huebner Born: 16 Oct 1851 Bluff

Charles Albrecht Born: 1853

Andrew E. Huebner Born: 29 Sep 1853 Bluff

William Max Albrecht Born: 01 Aug 1854 Bluff

Hedwig Reihman Born: 12 Nov 1855

Louis Huebner Born: 18 Nov 1855 Bluff

Carl Huebner Born: 01 Jan 1857 Bluff

Johanna Margarethe Vogt Born: 23 Oct 1857

Fritz W. Nollkamper Born: 04 Nov 1858 Cedar

August Warnken Born: 20 Dec 1858 Bluff

Franz Huebner Born: 08 May 1859 Bluff, Fayette, TX

Ernst Rudolph Vogt Born: 15 Oct 1859

George de Lassaulx Willrich Born: 10 Mar 1861 Bluff

Ernst Knigge Born: 01 May 1861

Anna Mary Nollkamper Born: 09 Jul 1861

Anna Helmcamp Born: 03 Sep 1861 Bluff

Emilie Merrem Born: 03 Sep 1861 Bluff

Charlotte Sophia Vogt Born: 25 Apr 1862 O'Quinn

Louise Julie Dencker Born: 14 Sep 1862 Bluff

Olivia M. Tuttle Born: 28 Mar 1865 Pin Oak

Victor C. Sladczyk Born: 24 Apr 1865

Julia Dencker Born: 21 Aug 1865 Bluff

Ernest Lee McKinnon Born: 05 Sep 1865 Lyonsville

Charles Nollkamper Born: 1867 Cedar

George Karl Vogt Born: 04 Mar 1868 Cedar

Lina Nollkamper Born: 14 Oct 1868 O'Quinn

Fritz Vogt Born: 14 Mar 1870

Hedwig Sladczyk Born: 15 Dec 1871 Bluff

George Carl Schaefer Born: 13 Feb 1872 Bluff

Fritz Mensing Born: 10 Aug 1872

William Loessin Born: 20 Aug 1872 Cedar

Margaretha Willrich Born: 29 Nov 1872 Bluff

Arthur H. Koehler Born: 10 Dec 1872 Bluff

Elise Koehler Born: 24 Feb 1874 Bluff

Julius Vogt Born: 28 Jun 1875

Anna Koehler Born: 09 May 1876 Bluff, Fayette, TX

Emilie Sladczyk Born: 14 Sep 1876 Cedar

Louis Huebner Born: 14 Apr 1877 Bluff

Otto T. Willrich, Sr. Born: 29 Nov 1877 Bluff

Adolf Manuel Koehler Born: 23 Jan 1878 Bluff

Augusta Willrich Born: 18 May 1879

Charles (Carl) Bauch Born: 15 Dec 1879

Hedwig Anna Koehler Born: 13 Jan 1880 Bluff

John Schroeder Born: 13 May 1880 Cedar, Fayette, TX

Pauline Marie Melcher Born: 12 Apr 1881 O'Quinn

George Carl Koehler Born: 07 Oct 1882 Bluff

Louis Otto Willrich Born: 03 May 1883 Bluff, Fayette, TX

Charlotte Koehler Born: 25 May 1885 Bluff, Fayette, TX

Martha Helena Bernadina Meyer Born: 12 Dec 1885

Elise Willrich Born: 21 Dec 1886 Bluff

Louise Schroeder Born: 04 Oct 1887 Cedar

Anna Wieting Born: 30 Jan 1888 Plum

Anna B. Willrich Born: 09 Sep 1888 Bluff

Charles E. Schaefer Born: 1889 Bluff

Edgar Theodore Lueders Born: 08 Mar 1889 Bluff

Frederick William Koehler Born: 22 Nov 1889 Bluff

Otto Sladczyk Born: 04 Aug 1891 Bluff

Marcus Dudley Huebner Born: 24 Nov 1891

John R. Vogt Born: 04 Sep 1893 Cedar

Ada Irene Huebner Born: 14 Jun 1895

Cyrus Earl Greenshield Born: 23 Oct 1897 Engle

Fritz Sladczyk Born: 12 Jan 1898 Bluff

Stanley Frank Cernosek Born: 25 Sep 1905

Emil Barton Born: 11 Oct 1907 Dubina

Family Map

Georgierine Olivia Koehler Born: 08 Feb 1909

Irene Vogt Born: 26 May 1910 O'Quinn,
Fayette, TX

Elmae Vogt Born: 08 May 1912 O'Quinn,
Fayette, TX

Elvern Vogt Born: 30 Oct 1918 O'Quinn

Florence, Lauderdale Co., AL

Louisa Jane Butler Born: 25 Apr 1828

May Etta Glenn Born: 11 Apr 1867

Lillian Hurst Born: 11 Aug 1884

Willie Belle Hurst Born: 24 Feb 1891

Florida

John B Daly Born

Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX (201 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Arthur William Guenther Born: 12 Feb 1859

Galveston, Galveston Co., TX (76 Mi NE of Matagorda Co.)

Infant Boy Warnken Born: 23 Feb 1847
Galveston

Helen Fredericka Louise Warnken Born: 16
Apr 1848 Galveston

Werner Frederic Wilkens Born: 15 Jan 1872
Galveston

Arthur G. Baer Born: 21 Jan 1885 Galveston

Irma Emma Hander Born: 15 Apr 1909
Galveston

Goliad, Goliad Co., TX (88 Mi SW of Matagorda Co.)

Antoinette Schiewitz Born: 22 Nov 1868
Ander

Andrew Adolph Bauch Born: 07 Sep 1909
Goliad

Rudolph E. Bauch Born: 27 May 1912 Goliad

Granville Co., NC

Bishop Hicks Born: Abt. 1763

Mary Hicks Born: 1788 Ragland Dist

Greenville, Hunt Co., TX

Mary Catherine Bailey Born: 27 Aug 1920

Grove Hill, Clarke Co., AL

Rufus George Allen Born: 25 Dec 1894

Frances Louise Allen Born: 28 Nov 1896

Mary Lee Allen Born: 04 Nov 1903

Harry Pillens Allen Born: 24 Jun 1904

Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., TX (72 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Frances Beatrice McKinnon Born: 16 Jul
1903

Alpin Jean McKinnon Born: 05 Jan 1908

Carey Wayne Vogt Born: 05 Nov 1954

Harris Co., TX (75 Mi NE of Matagorda Co.)

Edward Kehrer Drago Born: 21 Sep 1927

Robert Neil White Born: 21 Mar 1932

Robert Lee Drago III Born: 12 Dec 1953

Randall Lynn Bierwirth Born: 16 Mar 1956

Mark Mensing Born: 14 Sep 1964

Hays, Ellis Co., KS

Jesse Leona Thomas Born: 18 Dec 1905

Hearne, Robertson Co., TX (145 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Norine M. Martin Born: 03 Mar 1889

Herkimer, Herkimer Co., NY

Theron Frances Carr Born: 25 Apr 1842
Cedarvale

Houston, Harris Co., TX (72 Mi NE of Matagorda Co.)

Adeline Kreinhop Born

Beatrice Regina Otto Born: 21 Dec 1905

Malcolm G. Otto Born: 24 Dec 1908

Louis Otto Willrich, Jr. Born: 04 Jan 1913

Norine Elizabeth Willrich Born: 31 Dec 1914

Hilmar Frederick Koehler Born: 29 Jul 1916

Joseph Yancey Powell, Jr. Born: 06 Jul 1920

Terry Cole Hall, Sr. Born: 27 Sep 1926

Richard Lee Huebner Born: 15 Mar 1943

Dale William Koehler Born: 01 Aug 1948

William Louis Bierwirth Born: 24 Jul 1953

Bradley John Chromcak Born: 25 Sep 1955

Walter Louis Coffey Born: 11 May 1957

Illinois

May Chilton Born

Russell Chilton Hill Born: 02 Oct 1891

Marian Hill Born: 1896

See Also Iowa.

Indiana (SW of Pennsylvania)

Robert James Thomas Born

Iowa (NW of Illinois)

Mary Ida Burch Born

Kansas

Rosanna Graney Born: 1866

James Michael Graney Born: 1869

Ella Graney Born: 1872

Edward Graney Born: 1875

Margaret Coleman Born: 1897

Hazel Louise Durant Born: 30 Aug 1917
Radium

Karnes City, Karnes Co., TX (118 Mi W of Matagorda Co.)

Viva Golden Grissom Born: 01 Sep 1907
Karnes City

Family Map

La Grange, Fayette Co., TX (92 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Lisette Warnken Born: 08 Apr 1853

Helen Marie Huebner Born: 12 Feb 1880

Annie Huebner Born: 13 Oct 1884

George Lee Huebner Born: 13 Aug 1885

Ella Mae Huebner Born: 09 Sep 1888

Edwin R. Warnken Born: 01 Jan 1889

Augusta Louise Huebner Born: 01 Dec 1892

Ardie Kirsch Born: 04 Sep 1901

Werner Gerhard Willrich Born: 05 Sep 1912

Harry Vogt Born: 14 Mar 1913

Charles Hubrick Eck Born: 14 Sep 1914

Lafayette, Lafayette Co., LA (254 Mi NE of Matagorda Co.)

Myrtle Agnes Arceneaux Born: 26 Jan 1919
Lafayette

Lamesa, Dawson Co., TX

William Wayne Conklin Born: 18 Dec 1926
LaMesa

Lauderdale Co., AL

William Polk Butler Born: 22 Sep 1845

Lavaca Co., TX (71 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Harvey Clark Reaves Born: 12 Oct 1873
Shiloh

Archie Thomas Reaves Born: 22 Apr 1906
Hackberry

Louisiana (SW of Alabama)

Margaret E. Ireson Born: Dec 1857

Alma Doerle Born: 1893

Luna Co., NM

Walter Taylor Born: Luna, Socorro

Loudie Lee Taylor Born: 19 Apr 1890 Luna,
Socorro

Manhattan, Riley Co., KS

Cheryl Lynn Richers Born: 26 Feb 1969

Mason, Mason Co., TX (236 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Frank J. Willmann Born: 21 Mar 1888 Mason

Massachusetts (NE of Pennsylvania)

John Gilmore Ellis Born: 1808

Matagorda, Matagorda Co., TX (Matagorda Co.)

Robert Jay Wilkinson Born: 09 Sep 1916
Collegeport

Lillian Ruth Nash Born: 27 Apr 1932
Simpsonville

Matagorda Co., TX

Adelaide Baer Born: Matagorda Co., Tx

Leon Asher Baer Born: 15 Jul 1881
Matagorda Co., Tx

Sadie Baer Born: 22 Jan 1883 Matagorda Co.,
Tx

Rachel Baer Born: 25 Jan 1887 Matagorda
Co., Tx

Joseph Baer Born: 01 Sep 1888 Matagorda
Co., Tx

Herman Baer Born: 01 Apr 1892 Matagorda
Co., Tx

Pauline Huebner Born: 21 Aug 1894
Matagorda Co., Tx

Marguerite Huebner Born: 15 Aug 1896
Matagorda Co., Tx

John Andrew Huebner, Sr. Born: 04 Sep 1897
Matagorda Co., Tx

Vastine Julian Kehrer Born: 19 Apr 1906

Robert Taylor Huebner Born: 02 Aug 1910
Matagorda Co., Tx

Evelyn Frances Kehrer Born: 13 Feb 1915
Matagorda Co., Tx

Eddie Alice Plunkett, Jr. Born: 15 Jul 1956

See Also Harris Co., Colorado Co., Wharton Co., Lavaca Co., Atascosa Co., Bexar Co., San Antonio, Houston, New Orleans, Bay City, La Grange, Schulenburg, Galveston, Wharton, Eagle Pass, Hallettsville, Goliad, Sealy, Matagorda, Bastrop, Needville, Pensacola, Seguin, Muldoon, Karnes City, Beaumont, Cameron, Edna, Sugar Land, Fredericksburg, Hearne, Weimar, Brazoria, Skidmore, Edinburg, Sweeny, Shelby, Lafayette, Rutersville, Breslau, San Marcos, Moss Bluff, Mason, Sabine Pass, De Quincy, and Waelder.

Mississippi (SW of Alabama)

Lansford Ireson Born: Nov 1851

Moss Bluff, Calcasieu Co., LA (194 Mi NE of Matagorda Co.)

Della Williams Born: 25 Dec 1872

Muldoon, Fayette Co., TX (95 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Roy Gilliam Born: 22 Nov 1907

Needville, Fort Bend Co., TX (39 Mi NE of Matagorda Co.)

Johnnie Dee Fechtner Born: 16 Nov 1913

Nemaha Co., KS

John A Keegan Born: 1863

Agnes M Graney Born: 1866

New London, New London Co., CT

Ellen Mary Murray Born: 24 Jul 1918 New
London

New Market, Shenandoah Co., VA

Gordon LeRoy O'Roark Born: 28 Apr 1913

New Orleans, Orleans Co., LA (360 Mi NE of Matagorda Co.)

Mary Elizabeth Nichols Born: 04 Nov 1900

New York, NY

Susan Finch Born

George Washington Tuttle Born: 29 Apr 1819

Pauline Willrich

Family Map

Patricia Wilkens Born: 30 Jul 1939 New York City

North Carolina (NE of Alabama)

Cyrus Allen Born: Abt. 1808

Elizabeth Jennings Born: Abt. 1809

Ohio (SW of Pennsylvania)

Victor Richers Born: Aug 1879

Regina Richers Born: Mar 1881

Okarche, Canadian Co., OK

Edward John Brueggen Born: 09 May 1921

Oklahoma

Monty Lon Frierson Born: 1929

Pennsylvania

Frederick C. Beck Born: Drexel

Laura Willrich Born: 12 Jun 1872

See Also Ohio, Massachusetts, and Indiana.

Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (534 Mi NE of Matagorda Co.)

George Stanley Gideon, Jr. Born: 09 Jul 1944

Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

Thomas Jefferson Poole Born: 04 Oct 1827

Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., PA

John Carmichael Willrich Born: 12 Jun 1877

Pulaski Co., GA

Monroe Adams Born: 25 Nov 1822

Rochester, Monroe Co., NY

John Louis Spindler, Jr. Born: 04 Oct 1925

Rutersville, Favette Co., TX (91 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Otto Leopold Amberg Born: 01 Nov 1866

Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co., TX (137 Mi NE of Matagorda Co.)

Raymond Carl Willrich Born: 22 Feb 1898

San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX

Ronald Barnes Wilkinson Born: 10 Feb 1933

San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX (158 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Elise Frederike Groos Born: 27 Oct 1866

Wilhelmina Groos Born: 30 Jul 1875

Gustav Julius Groos Born: 02 Feb 1878

Charlotte Groos Born: 10 Jan 1881

Friedrich Carl Groos Born: 30 Jul 1883

Hilmar Gustav Guenther Born: 29 Dec 1885

Arthur William Guenther, Jr. Born: 04 Sep 1887

Ernst Otto Guenther Born: 01 Nov 1888

Martin Karl Giesecke Born: 20 Jan 1889

Walter Guenther Giesecke Born: 02 Sep 1894

Emmie Carlotta Giesecke Born: 30 Oct 1896

Werner Gustav Wilkens Born: 11 Feb 1901

Dorothy Elise Guenther Born: 11 Apr 1912

Gustav Julius Groos, Jr. Born: 22 Jun 1913

San Diego, San Diego Co., CA

Christopher Julian Gaudet Born: 10 Apr 1973 San Diego

San Marcos, Hays Co., TX (139 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Jack Herman Welge Born: 01 Apr 1915

Schulenburg, Favette Co., TX (81 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Emma Martha Lena Schulz Born: 09 Nov 1889

Arthur Emmanuel Koehler Born: 06 Jun 1911

Ivan Earl Koehler Born: 28 Oct 1914

Larry Cornelson, Jr. Born: 24 May 1925

William Guy Harmon Michalke Born: 08 Jun 1927

Barbara Jean Cornelson Born: 05 Dec 1927

Sealy, Austin Co., TX (65 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Essie Dell Meyer Born: 24 Nov 1920

Jeanette Marie Hill Born: 06 Jan 1943

Seguin, Guadalupe Co., TX (131 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Nathan Henderson Greenwood Born: 21 Apr 1922

Seneca, Nemaha Co., KS

George Emerson Todd Born: 29 Jan 1881

Anna Marie Todd Born: 28 Oct 1882

Shelby, Austin Co., TX (89 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Henry J. Sladczyk Born: Apr 1856

Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., PA

Charles George Theodore Willrich Born: 27 Oct 1867

Gertrude Elizabeth Willrich Born: 28 Aug 1869

Skidmore, Bee Co., TX (113 Mi SW of Matagorda Co.)

William Louis Kring Born: 04 Oct 1904

South Carolina (NE of Alabama)

George Washington Taylor Born: 05 Jun 1809

Robert Moseley Born: 21 Oct 1813

South Dakota

Bernard Francis Donohoe Born: 10 Jul 1933 Gremillion

See Also Wisconsin.

Stone Mountain, DeKalb Co., GA

James Wesley Woody Born: 1867

Family Map

Sugar Land, Fort Bend Co., TX (56 Mi NE of Matagorda Co.)

Arthur William Guenther Born: 30 Jul 1925

Sweeny, Brazoria Co., TX (20 Mi NE of Matagorda Co.)

Geraldine Orr Born: 29 Oct 1936

Taylor Co., TX

Samuel Magee Brown Born: 02 Sep 1952

Tennessee (NW of Alabama)

Neil McKinnon Born

Mary Ann Karnes Born: 02 Oct 1826

Texas

Anthora Clayton Born

Corinne Ireson Born

Hellen J. Tuttle Born: 1846

Noah Tuttle Born: 1847

Charles Tuttle Born: 1848

Cecelia Ann Temperance Taylor Born: 06 Feb 1849

Martha Almeana Tuttle Born: 28 Nov 1849

Charles Kahlden Born: 1851

George Washington Tuttle, Jr. Born: 1851

Marion Angevine Taylor Born: 05 Jan 1851

Friedericke Branch Born: Sep 1851

Clara Mensing Born: Jan 1853

Augusta Tell Born: Aug 1853

Francis M. Tuttle Born: 1855

George S. Walton Born: 1855

Luisa Ellen Taylor Born: 10 Jun 1855 Colarado Co.

William A. Willmann Born: 1856

Gertrude Dencker Born: 15 Feb 1856

Eckhard Bauch Born: Aug 1856

Christina Leifeste Born: 1857

Susan J. Tuttle Born: 1857

Fannie M. Holsten Born: 04 Aug 1858

Nancy Heinsohn Born: Dec 1858

Minetta Kahlden Born: 06 Dec 1858

Agnes I. Tuttle Born: 1859

Minna (Minnie) Dencker Born: 17 Apr 1859

Rufus Tuttle Born: 1860

Otto Sladczyk Born: Apr 1860

Herman Amberg Born: 1862

Anna Louise Vogt Born: 21 Mar 1864

Ella Eck Born: Mar 1865

Gustav Giesecke Born: 28 Mar 1865

Emilie P. Walton Born: 1866

Henry P. Nordhausen Born: 15 Jan 1866

Hans Heinrich Vogt Born: 08 Apr 1866

Emma Richers Born: 1868

Leo Richers Born: 1869

Henry W. F. Meyer Born: Feb 1869

Ada May Born: 1870

Agnes Hildegarde Prause Born: Jan 1870

Richard Adolph Kehrer Born: 15 Mar 1870

Emma Sladczyk Born: Apr 1870

Louis Eck Born: Nov 1870

Albert W. F. Meyer Born: Feb 1871

Elise Nordhausen Born: 1872

Hugo Richter Born: Mar 1872

Louise Eck Born: Jan 1873

August Hunger Born: Jan 1873

Frida Bauch Born: Jul 1873

Frederic Willie Kahlden Born: 07 Feb 1874

Marie Schaefer Born: 1875

Hermann A. Eck Born: Jul 1875

Ferdinand Knigge Born: Sep 1875

Otto A. Hunger Born: Oct 1875

Augusta Wilken Born: 05 Oct 1875

Carl W. Amberg Born: 1876

Louis Bollmeyer Born: 1876

Minnetta Kahlden Born: 04 Apr 1876

Sarah Sidonia Warnken Born: 25

Louise Mensing Born: Jul 1876

Louise Schaefer Born: Apr 1877

Edwin J. Eck Born: Jun 1877

Adolf Kirsch Born: 1878

George Mensing Born: Oct 1878

Alex H. Greenwood Born: 1880

Emma Knigge Born: Jul 1880

Alice T. Warren Born: 1881

Mary Wieting Born: 1881

Evelyn Mason Born: 16 Jan 1881

Hans Eck Born: Feb 1881

Clara Mensing Born: Jul 1881

Carl Bauch Born: Jan 1882

Louise Elise Knigge Born

Fritz Bauch Born: Jul 1883

Henry William Warnken Born: 18 Nov 1883

John Warnken Born

August Mensing Born: Sep 1884

Augusta E. Michalke Born: 1885

John C. Balzer Born: 1886

Florence Clarkson Born: 1886

Joseph B. Korenek Born: 1886

Family Map

John Forrest McMillan Born: 13 Jun 1886

Emma Warnken Born: Oct 1886

Augustus Richers Born: Dec 1886

Henry Francke Born: 1887

Annie Korenek Born: 1887

Victor H. Sladczyk Born: 1887

Louise M. Weber Born: 1887

Willie Bauch Born

Dora Clarkson Born: 19 Jun 1887

Laura Mensing Born: Jul 1887

Charles August Vogt Born: 03 Oct 1887

Anna Eliese Von Minden Born: 16 Dec 1887

Christel Maria Knigge Born: 24 Dec 1887

Gustav William Albrecht Born: 18 Jul 1888

George Warnken Born: Sep 1888

Stella R. Hoeffert Born: 1889

Charles Albrecht Born: Dec 1889

George Fritz Knigge Born: 18 Jan 1890

Adolph Huebner Born: 06 Jul 1890

Fenton Cornelson Born: 1891

Adelheid Greenwood Born: 1891

Constance Louise Walton Born: 1891

August Albrecht Born: Mar 1891

Elsie Marie Amberg Born: Sep 1891

Edward Richard Kehrer Born: 20 Oct 1891

August Balzer Born: 1892

Willahemina Francisca Richers Born: 18

Nancy Albrecht Born: Aug 1892

Wilhelma Mensing Born: Aug 1892

Albert Warnken Born: Aug 1892

Adolph Bauch Born: Oct 1892

Olga Cornelson Born: 1893

Larry Cornelson Born: 27 Feb 1893

Leslie O. Ireson Born: Mar 1893

Olivia Frieda Vogt Born: 04 Oct 1893

Hayden Agnes McKinnon Born: 30 Oct 1893

Hedwig Kuor Born: 1894

Arthur E. Sladczyk Born: 21 Jan 1894

Edmund Warnken Born: 16 Jul 1894

Julius Meyer Born: Sep 1894

Ambrose M. Frierson Born: 10 Dec 1894

Louis J. Oeding Born: 1895

Elsa Meyer Born: 21 Jun 1895

Tillie Struve Born: 21 Dec 1895

Johnie M. Greenshield Born: 1896

Alma Hillman Born: 1896

Charles Rosenauer Born: 1896

Louise Bauch Born: Jun 1896

Alma Albrecht Born: Jul 1896

Hilda R Sladczyk Born: 29 Jul 1896

Viola E. Meyer Born: Aug 1896

Edna Eck Born: 1897

Robert Charles Vogt Born: 03 Feb 1897

Erna Albrecht Born: Oct 1897

Francis Knigge Born: 05 Oct 1897

Bettie Balzer Born: 1898

Imogen Ruth Ireson Born: 15 Feb 1898

Lillian Meyer Born: Apr 1898

Ida Bauch Born: Dec 1898

Gilbert Eck Born: Jan 1899

Stella Amberg Born: Feb 1899

Anna Lucy Nollkamper Born: 24 Oct 1899

Delta Meyer Born: 26 Nov 1899

Lillian Carlton Born: 1900

Olivia Schaefer Born: 1900

Hubert Eck Born: 1901

Mollie Laflin Foote Born: 1901

Eva A. Meyer Born: 1901

Harvey C. Reaves Born: 1901

Viola Sladczyk Born: 16 Dec 1901

Louise Bollmeyer Born: 1903

Erwin Francke Born: 1903

Ruth Mensing Born: 10 Jan 1903

George Otto Schaefer Born: 1904

Wilburn B. Loessin Born: 13 Mar 1904

Werner Bollmeyer Born: 1905

Amalie Francke Born: 1905

Hedwig Francke Born: 1905

Leroy H. Meyer Born: 1906

Cleo G. Francke Born: 1907

Lillian McMillan Born: 1908

Clarkson Groos Born: 13 Jun 1908

Albert Meyer, Jr. Born: 1909

Friedrich Carl Groos, Jr. Born: 17 Nov 1911

Arthur Eck Born: 1912

Antonia Korenek Born: 1914

Hans Anderson Willrich, Jr. Born: 1915

Thomasville, Clarke Co., AL

Leslie Moseley Born: 05 Aug 1890

Marcita Moseley Born: 29 Jan 1893

Toledo, Lucas Co., OH

Pauline Richers Born: 20 Jun 1869

Pauline Willrich

Family Map

Emma E. Richers Born: 27 Sep 1872

Louise Dorothy Richers Born: 26 Aug 1876

Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS

Marjorie Mae Spickler Born: 01 Sep 1921

Utah

Anna Daly Born

Utica, Hinds Co., MS

Peter Robinson Brown Born: 14 Jul 1835

Vienna, Fairfax Co., VA

Sara Amelia Day Born: 13 Jul 1905

Virginia

Agnes Elizabeth Lee Born: 1802 Laiden Co

Waelder, Gonzales Co., TX (100 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Joseph Henry Yates Born: 12 Jul 1896

Weimar, Colorado Co., TX (77 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Evelyn Marie McMillan Born: 01 Jan 1922

Weslaco, Hidalgo Co., TX

Jerry Lee Jacobs Born: 31 Dec 1941

Wharton, Wharton Co., TX (33 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Toliver Glenn Taylor Born: 14 Feb 1893 Don Tol

John Brooks Gary Born: 22 Nov 1897 Don Tol

May Etta Taylor Born: 05 Dec 1901 Iago

Glenn Brooks Taylor Born: 08 Aug 1921 Don Tol

Wharton Co., TX (34 Mi NW of Matagorda Co.)

Leta Belle Taylor Born: 29 Jan 1895 Don Tol

Kyle David Janik Born: 05 Apr 1983

Wisconsin (E of South Dakota)

Mary Eliza Witherly Born

Index of Individuals

- A. -
C. (name: Claude Arthur Zackary): 62
- Adams* -
Baker: 82
Benjamin Francis: 83
Charley: 82
Fannie: 82
John Quincy: 83
Joseph Varnal: 83
Josephine Penelope: 83
Lucy J: 83
Monroe: 87
Nettia: 82
Whitfield: 82
- Adolph* -
(name: Ardie Kirsch): 86
- Ainsworth* -
Sue: 23
- Albrecht* -
Alma: 89
Arolee (aka: Tookie): 31, 48, 49
August: 89
Charles: 84
Charles (aka: Charley): 89
Erna: 89
Gussie Inez: 31, 48, 68, 79
Gustav William: 29-31, 89
Nancy: 89
William Max: 29, 84
- Allen* -
(name: Gary Allen Housley): 75
Carey Rhea: 71
Cyrus: 87
Frances Louise: 47, 85
Harry Pillens: 85
Mary Lee: 85
Jr Rufus George: 85
William George: 82
- Amberg* -
Carl W.: 88
Elsie Marie: 89
Herman: 88
Irma Augusta: 83
Otto Leopold: 87
Stella: 89
- Annie* -
(name: Anna Eliese Von Minden): 89
- Arceneaux* -
Myrtle Agnes: 86
- Ashcraft* -
Unnamed: 70
- Asiatico* -
Neil Lawrence: 75
Steve Lawrence: 75
- Avent* -
Frances Ava Roddy: 65
- Aycock* -
Daniel M: 68
John Andrew: 68
Wendell: 68
- Azodi* -
Mitra: 65
- Bach* -
April: 76
- Baer* -
Adelaide: 86
Arthur G.: 47, 85
Dorothy Ann: 47
Herman: 86
Joseph: 86
Leon Asher: 86
Rachel: 86
Sadie: 86
- Bailey* -
Mary Catherine: 85
- Baldwin* -
A Charles: 53
- Balzer* -
August: 89
Bettie: 89
John C.: 88
- Barker* -
Frank: 83
Lula Mauda: 83
- Barnard* -
Brandt Alan: 67
David Lee: 67
Patrick James: 67
Ryan Taylor: 67
- Barnes* -
Elizabeth: 74
- Barton* -
Emil: 84
- Bartsch* -
Jutta Ingrid: 48
- Bauch* -
Adolph: 89
Andrew Adolph: 85
Carl: 88
Charles (Carl): 84
Eckhard: 88
Frederich (aka: Fritz): 84
Frida: 88
Fritz: 88
Ida: 89
Louise: 89
Rudolph E.: 85
Willie: 89
- Bea* -
(name: Beatrice Regina Otto): 20, 41, 57, 58, 74, 75, 81, 85
- Beamer* -
James Michael: 47
- Beck* -
Frederick C.: 20, 87
- Beckham* -
William Jefferson: 83
- Bell* -
Martha Kathy: 59
W. M.: 59
- Bernthal* -
John Bradley: 70
John Erwin: 70

Kirsten Beth: 70
Berry -
 Willie Mae: 48
Bierwirth -
 Bealinda Louise: 58, 75
 Brent Alan: 74
 Kimberly Michelle: 74
 Randall Lynn: 58, 85
 William: 58
 William Louis: 58, 74, 85
 William , Jr. (aka: Bill): 58
Biggs -
 Bevie Mae: 36
 Elizabeth Anne (aka: Debbie): 72
 Robert Tucker: 72
Bill -
 (name: William Louis Kring): 41, 87
 (name: William Wayne Conklin): 54, 55, 86
 (name: William Andrew Huebner): 51, 69, 84
 (name: William Bierwirth, Jr.): 58
 (name: Louis William Richers III): 42, 58, 59, 75, 76
 (name: William Thomas Simpson): 53, 71
Bird -
 Robert Eugene: 44
Blackwell -
 Betty Joan: 59
Blair -
 Unnamed: 56
Bob -
 (name: James Robert McMillan): 83
 (name: Robert Jay Wilkinson): 52, 53, 86
 (name: Robert Allen Richers): 42, 59
Bobby -
 (name: Robert Jay Wilkinson, Jr.): 53, 70
Bogue -
 Corey James: 81
 Nicholas Alexander: 81
 Richard Alexander: 81
Bolden -
 Karen S.: 71
Bollmeyer -
 Louis: 88
 Louise: 89
 Werner: 89
Bond -
 Daniel Laurance: 67
 David Laurance: 67
 Justin Glenn: 67
 Kristen Lee: 67
 Mason David: 67
Bonelli -
 Judith Louise: 46
Booth -
 Ruby May: 61
Bowman -
 Agnes Hart: 83
Boyles -
 Infant: 83
Boyls -
 Robert Dawson: 83
Branch -
 Friedericke: 88
Brandt -
 Ruth LaVern: 48
 Walter Rudolph: 48
Brooks -
 Ruth E.: 46
Brown -
 Ivy Loyce: 71
 Laura Ellen: 65
 Leander Walter: 31
 Lenae Marie: 65
 Peter Robinson: 90
 Robby Lynn: 65
 Roy Peterkin: 65
 Samuel Magee: 50, 88
 Sarah Margaret: 65
 Willadean: 31, 49, 50, 68, 80, 83
 William Charles: 65, 83
 William George: 65
 Woodlief Fulmore: 31, 50
Brueggen -
 Edward John: 22, 87
Bubba -
 Uncle (name: Gilbert Emil Otto): 20, 21
Bud -
 (name: Bernard Francis Donohoe): 87
Buddy -
 (name: Frances Lee O'Brien): 75
Burch -
 Mary Ida: 85
Burghart -
 Amber Renae: 80
Butler -
 Lee: 82
 Louisa Jane: 85
 William: 84
 William Polk: 86
Byron -
 C W: 68
 Cedric William: 68
 Graham K: 68, 80
 John David: 68
 Kelli Diane: 68
 Marilain: 68, 80
 Zantha: 80
Calkins -
 Jared Thaddeus: 68
Calloway -
 Grace Estelle: 60
Camp -
 Jenalyn Morgan: 68
 Jennings Carrol: 68
 Marcus David: 68
Carl -
 (name: George Carl Koehler): 84
Carlton -
 Elizabeth Frew: 83
Carlton -
 Lillian: 89
Carr -
 Ashley Anne: 64
 Christopher Ryan: 63, 79
 Hunter Sidney: 63
 Kelsey Breanne: 79
 Laura Watkins: 63
 Lee Kirk: 44, 45, 83

Lee Kirk II: 45, 63, 79
 Michael Ray: 45, 63
 Philip Louis: 64
 Sidney Lee: 44, 83
 Sidney Louis: 45, 63, 64, 83
 Theron Frances: 85

Carter -

- B. T. (aka: Whit): 20
- Betty: 40
- Byron T: 40
- Richard E: 40

Cavazos -

- Estella: 60

Cernosek -

- Carolyn Claire: 42, 60, 76
- Colette Louise: 42, 60
- J. F.: 42
- Jennifer Cristina: 60
- Juliana: 42, 60, 76
- Stanley Frank: 42, 84
- Stanley Frank III: 60
- Stanley Frank , Jr.: 42, 59, 60
- Therese Marie: 42, 59, 76

Chalfant -

- Ivy Elizabeth: 71
- Jennifer Faye: 71, 80
- Ralph Boyd: 71
- Ralph Burton , Jr.: 71

Chaney -

- Frances Eden: 83

Charley -

- (name: Charles Albrecht): 89

Chilton -

- May: 85

Chris -

- (name: William Christopher Wilkinson): 70

Chromcak -

- Bradley John: 85

Cindy -

- (name: Cynthia Kay Harvey): 57, 74

Clarkson -

- Dora: 89
- Florence: 88

Clayton -

- Anthora: 88

Coffer -

- Bruce Coy: 58
- Kalynn: 58
- Walter Louis: 58, 85
- Walter William: 58

Coleman -

- Margaret: 85
- Ronald Scott: 80
- Trenton Scott: 80

Collin -

- Tamara (aka: Tami): 79

Conklin -

- David: 54
- Mark Huebner: 55, 56, 83
- Raleigh Taylor: 56
- William Wayne (aka: Bill): 54, 55, 86

Conring -

- Kathryn Elizabeth: 72

Conroy -

- Cassidy Ryan: 78
- Cody James: 78
- James Patrick: 78
- James Patrick , Jr.: 78

Cook -

- Jennifer: 78

Coppock -

- Jeff: 56
- Michael Andrew (aka: Mike): 56, 72
- Robert: 56
- Susanna: 56
- Taylor Michael: 72
- Travis John: 72

Cornelson -

- Barbara Jean: 87
- Fenton (aka: Red): 89
- Larry: 89
- Larry , Jr.: 87
- Olga: 89

Cowhig -

- James David: 83

Cox -

- Brittany Jade: 72
- Heather Elaine: 72
- Ronald Patrick: 72

Crowley -

- Leah Claire: 66, 79
- William Abraham: 66
- William James: 66

Cummings -

- Charlene Sue: 62
- Charlie Mabry: 62

Dale -

- Caroline Cecile: 61
- Genevieve Mae: 61
- Harry Lee: 61
- Harry Louis: 61
- Jacob Creth: 61

Daly -

- Anna: 90
- John B: 85
- Mary Elizabeth: 83

Danner -

- Edna Lucille: 62

Davis -

- Diedre Denise: 71

Dawson -

- Juel: 73, 74

Day -

- Sara Amelia: 90

Debbie -

- (name: Debra Marie Tabor): 77
- (name: Elizabeth Anne Biggs): 72

Deerman -

- Petus Daniel: 77

Dencker -

- Gertrude: 88
- Julia: 84
- Louise Julie: 84
- Minna (Minnie): 88

Denker -

- Auguste Friederike: 3

Dingler -

- Gail: 80

Dittmore -
 Eunice Faye: 65

Doerle -
 Alma: 18, 86

Donohoe -
 Bernard Francis (aka: Bud): 87

Doug -
 (name: Douglas Taylor Huebner): 51, 69

Drab -
 Mary Pauline: 41

Drago -
 Benjamin Francis: 73
 Diana Lea: 57, 73
 Edward Kehrer: 39, 56, 57, 73, 85
 Katherine Louise: 56, 73
 Mary Katherine: 73
 Robert Lee: 39
 Robert Lee III: 56, 73, 85
 Robert Lee , Jr.: 39, 56, 73

Drew -
 (name: Jared Andrew Housley): 75

Duncan -
 Francy Jean: 66

Dunn -
 Bethany: 72
 Harold Keith: 72
 Kaitlyn: 72

Durant -
 Hazel Louise: 65, 85

Eck -
 Arthur: 89
 Charles Hubrick: 86
 Edna: 89
 Edwin J.: 88
 Ella: 88
 Gilbert: 89
 Hans: 88
 Hermann A.: 88
 Hubert: 89
 Louis: 88
 Louise: 88

Ehlert -
 Glenda Sue: 71

Ellis -
 John Gilmore: 86
 Lela Ethel: 44

Emanuel -
 Jenlizbeth: 57

Enright -
 Mary Lou: 71

Entzminger -
 Joseph (aka: Joe): 63, 69
 Patricia Murray: 63, 69

Estrada -
 Efrain: 79
 Jordan Cole: 79
 Justin Bradley: 79

Eubanks -
 Allegra Nicole: 68
 Edward Travis: 68
 Sean Raphael: 68

Evans -
 Eva Johnson: 64

Evers -
 Jamie: 73

Ewton -
 A. H.: 72
 Theresa Ann: 72

Fechtner -
 Johnnie Dee: 86

Finch -
 Susan: 86

Finlen -
 Kathleen Ann: 70

Flint -
 Elaine: 46
 Guy Clifford: 46

Fojtik -
 Catharine Diana: 62

Foote -
 Mollie Laflin: 39, 89
 Stephen: 39

Foster -
 Frances: 56

Francke -
 Amalie: 89
 Cleo G.: 89
 Erwin: 89
 Hedwig: 89
 Henry: 89

Frank -
 (name: Francis Henry Richers): 22, 43, 61, 77, 78

Frazier -
 Holli Renee: 71
 Hollis Carter: 54, 71
 Karyle Louise: 54, 71, 80
 Laura Jean: 71
 Marcus Dwayne: 71
 Marcus E: 54, 71
 Melinda Rae Ann: 71
 W. W.: 54
 Wilford Emanuel (aka: Tank): 54

Fred -
 (name: Ferdinand Knigge): 88

French -
 Bonnie Larue: 43

Friend -
 Alex John: 64
 Emily Claire: 64
 John: 64
 Olivia Louise: 64

Frierson -
 Ambrose M.: 89
 Monty Lon: 87

Fritz -
 (name: Frederich Bauch): 84
 (name: Frederich William Hunger): 24, 25
 (name: Frederick William Koehler): 84

Gallaway -
 Bob M.: 65
 Suzanne: 65

Gary -
 John Brooks: 90

Gaudet -
 Andrew August: 42, 60
 Antoinette Louise: 42, 60
 Brian Christopher: 60
 Christopher Julian: 61, 87

David Louis: 43, 61
 Debora Anne: 43, 61
 Edward Wright , Jr.: 43, 61
 Edward Wright , Sr.: 42
 Elizabeth Marie: 61
 Garrett Wright: 61
 Genevieve: 77
 Kevin Wayne: 61
 Lisa Christine: 60
 Michael Anthony: 61
 Phillip Francis: 43, 60, 61, 77
 Tamera Ruth: 61, 77
 Teresa Anita: 61, 77
 Todd Phillip: 61

Geisler -
 Eva Edith: 59

Gene -
 (name: Frank Eugene Sterling): 61

Gideon -
 George Stanley , Jr. (aka: Joe): 87

Giesecke -
 Emmie Carlotta: 87
 Gustav: 88
 Martin Karl: 87
 Walter Guenther: 87

Gilliam -
 Roy: 86

Ginger -
 (name: Virginia Kay Russell): 41, 57, 74

Glenn -
 Mary Belle: 36
 May Etta: 26, 85
 Jr Walter , Jr.: 82

Golden -
 Debra Anne: 76

Golmer -
 Katie: 51

Gonzales -
 Aurora Castanela: 43

Gorman -
 Edward Joseph: 65
 Victoria Cecile: 65, 66

Gossett -
 Helen Lenora: 52

Graham -
 Carol Elaine: 50, 68, 80
 J. D.: 49, 50
 Joan Diane: 50, 68
 Marilyn Louise: 50, 68
 Mary Jane: 50, 68, 69

Graney -
 Agnes M: 86
 Edward: 85
 Ella: 85
 James Michael: 85
 Rosanna: 85

Green -
 Marvin Douglas , Jr.: 43
 Marvin Douglas , Sr.: 43
 Paige Colleen: 62
 Peter Alan: 43, 62
 Sybella Marilyn: 43, 62, 78

Greenshield -
 Cyrus Earl: 84

Johnie M.: 89
Greenwood -
 Adelheid: 89
 Alex H.: 88
 Nathan Henderson: 87

Gregory -
 Lloyd Jefferson: 56
 Myrtle Marie: 56

Grenne -
 Jan Winnan: 74

Grimes -
 Beverly Ann: 59
 Sam Ellis: 59

Grissom -
 Viva Golden: 40, 85

Groos -
 Anna Franciska: 83
 Charlotte (aka: Lottie): 87
 Clarkson: 89
 Elise Frederike: 87
 Friedrich Carl: 87
 Friedrich Carl , Jr.: 89
 Gustav Adolph: 84
 Gustav Julius: 87
 Gustav Julius , Jr. (aka: Gus): 87
 Otto: 84
 Wilhelmina: 87

Guenther -
 Arthur William: 85
 Arthur William (aka: Skeet): 88
 Arthur William , Jr.: 87
 Dorothy Elise: 87
 Ernst Otto: 87
 Hilmar Gustav: 87

Gus -
 (name: Augustus Richers): 5, 89
 (name: Gustav Julius Groos, Jr.): 87

Gussie -
 (name: Augusta Louise Huebner): 12, 86

Gutierrez -
 Isauro: 59
 Rose Mary: 59, 60

Hale -
 Rebecca Gay: 69
 Tom , Jr.: 69

Hall -
 Dorothy Louise: 58
 Francis Malcolm: 58
 George Todd Huebner (aka: Todd Huebner Hall): 65, 79
 Jenny Lynn Herbold: 75, 81
 Mackenzie Eryn: 79
 Patricia Ann: 58
 Ryan Patrick: 79
 Terry Cole , Jr.: 58, 75, 81
 Terry Cole , Sr.: 58, 85
 Todd Huebner (name: George Todd Huebner Hall): 65,
 79
 Vicki Lynn: 58, 75

Hallam -
 Hugh Bradley: 48, 83

Hander -
 Fred: 51
 Irma Emma: 51, 52, 85

Hans -

Justina: 21
Hardwick -
 Patrick Cox: 58
Harmon -
 Rick: 56
Harris -
 Judith Ann: 69
Harrison -
 Bailey Lynn: 75
Harvey -
 Clifford: 57
 Cynthia Kay (aka: Cindy): 57, 74
 LoriAnne H. (aka: Lori): 57, 74
Hauck -
 Bernice Irene: 36, 53, 71
 Herman Huebner: 36
 Herman Julius: 34, 36
 Lillian Mae: 36, 53, 70, 71, 80
Haverlah -
 Bennie Lewis: 23
Hayden -
 Myrtle: 56
Hazard -
 Steven Leroy: 44
Hebert -
 Thelma Hettie: 83
Heinsohn -
 Nancy: 29, 88
Helmcamp -
 Anna: 84
Herbold -
 Sharon K. Schraub: 75
Hicks -
 Bishop: 85
 Mary: 85
Higgins -
 Bradley Aaron: 60
 Brian Anthony: 77
 Coby Patrick: 60, 76, 77
 Jeffrey Daniel: 60
 Kenneth O. (aka: Ken): 60
 Zoey Justina: 77
Hill -
 Cara Lynn: 68, 79
 Curtis Todd: 68
 Jacob Castleton , Jr.: 48
 Jacob Castleton , Sr.: 48
 Jeanette Marie: 48, 68, 87
 Lynn Howard: 48, 68, 79
 Marian: 85
 Roger Bruce: 48
 Russell Chilton: 85
Hillman -
 Alma: 5, 89
Hoeffert -
 Stella R.: 89
Holland -
 Homer Mel: 60
 Homer Preston: 60
Holsten -
 Fannie M.: 88
Holtwick -
 Elise Patricia: 45
Housley -
 Aaronette: 75
 Andy: 75
 Gary Allen (aka: Allen): 75
 Jared Andrew (aka: Drew): 75
 William Mason (aka: Mason): 75
Hoy -
 Donna Kathleen: 49
 James Doris: 48
 James Doris , Jr. (aka: Jimmie): 48, 49, 82
 John Patrick: 49
Hubner -
 John Andrew (name: Johann Andreas Huebner): 2
Hudson -
 Eugene: 50
 Margaret Jean: 50, 51, 84
Huebner -
 Ada Irene: 14, 36, 37, 39, 54, 84
 Adolph: 15, 16, 89
 Andrew E.: 2, 12-14, 31, 34, 36, 49-54, 68-72, 80, 84
 Andrew William Taylor: 70
 Anne Adams: 47
 Annie: 11, 25, 26, 47, 65, 79, 86
 Audrey Lynn: 54, 72
 Augusta Louise (aka: Gussie): 12, 86
 Barry Blaine: 48, 67, 79
 Bert Lewis: 29, 47, 67
 Brandon Blaine: 67
 Carl: 3, 84
 Dakota John: 79
 Daniel Baer: 47, 48, 83
 Darrel Andrew: 69
 David Newsome: 29, 48, 67, 79
 David Robert: 66
 Don Marion: 52, 69
 Donna Lynne: 69
 Douglas Taylor (aka: Doug): 51, 69
 Dudley Jackson: 36, 54, 71, 72
 Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina: 2-4, 18-22, 24, 39-46, 56-65, 73-79, 81, 84
 Ella Mae: 11, 29-31, 48, 68, 79, 86
 Erica Michelle: 67
 Franz: 3, 14, 15, 39, 56, 72, 84
 George: 2, 5, 9, 10, 25, 26, 29, 47, 48, 65-68, 79, 84
 George Lee: 11, 26, 27, 29, 47, 48, 65-67, 79, 86
 George Lee III: 47, 65, 79
 George Lee , Jr.: 29, 47, 65, 79
 Glenn Baer: 47
 Haden: 14
 Helen Marie: 11, 86
 Jan Marie: 56
 Jeffrey Earl: 69
 Johann Andreas (aka: John Andrew Hubner): 2
 John Andrew , Jr.: 39, 56, 72
 John Andrew , Sr.: 18, 39, 56, 72, 86
 Karen Kay: 54, 72
 Kelly Nicole: 72
 Kimberly Ann: 67
 Kristi Meyer: 56, 72
 Leta Dora: 47
 Lillian Luceile: 34, 52, 53, 70
 Lillie Belle: 14, 34, 36, 53, 70, 71, 80
 Lindsey Taylor: 69
 Lola Mae: 14, 31, 49, 50, 68, 80
 Louis: 2, 84

Louis: 10, 11, 84
 Lydia Dale: 70
 Lynly Renay: 48, 67, 68
 Marcus Dudley: 14, 36, 53, 54, 71, 72, 80, 84
 Marcus Edward: 66
 Marcus Taylor: 29, 47, 65-67, 79, 83
 Margaret Todd: 47, 65
 Marguerite (aka: Muggie): 17, 18, 86
 Marion Taylor: 14, 31, 32, 50-52, 69, 70, 82
 Marion Toliver (aka: Top): 32, 50, 51, 69, 83
 Mary Louise: 36, 53, 54, 71, 80
 Mary Marcus: 47, 66, 79
 Matthew Jackson: 72
 Michael Bruno: 48, 67
 Michael Taylor: 66, 79
 Miles Taylor: 79
 Molly Louise: 56, 72
 Nancy Allen: 47, 65
 Nanette Lee: 48, 67
 Otto Virston: 16, 83
 Pauline: 16, 17, 86
 Pauline Adair: 39, 56, 72
 Rae Allison: 47, 67
 Raleigh Douglas: 32, 33, 83
 Richard Lee: 47, 65, 66, 85
 Robert Taylor: 32, 51, 52, 69, 86
 Robin Leigh: 70
 Roger Frederick: 47
 Roger Glenn: 48
 Roger Meyer: 66
 Russell Brian: 54, 72
 Sara Lee: 47
 Sarah Catherine: 66
 Sarah Marie: 72
 Shannon: 79
 Shannon Leigh: 67, 79
 Sharon Delaine: 48, 67
 Shelby LaRae: 69
 Stephanie Renae: 72
 Taylor Meyer: 47, 66, 79
 Walter: 14
 William Andrew (aka: Bill): 51, 69, 84
 William Dudley: 54, 71
 William Glenn: 29, 48, 67
 William Siegfried: 48
 Wynelle Schlick: 47, 67

Hunger -
 August: 88
 Carl August: 24
 Frederich William (aka: Fritz): 24, 25
 Otto A.: 88
 Regina Victoria: 25, 46, 47, 65

Hunnicutt -
 David Arnold: 44

Hurst -
 Bernard Jackson: 36, 37, 39
 Josie Mary: 82
 Lillian: 31, 32, 85
 Loudie Belle: 39, 54, 55
 M. B.: 31, 82
 William Levi: 36
 Willie Belle: 36, 85

Ireson -
 Corinne: 88
 Imogen Ruth: 89
 Lansford: 86

Leslie O.: 89
 Margaret E.: 86

Jackson -
 Janet Lynne: 70, 80
 Jay Bradford: 70, 80
 Jo Denise: 70, 80
 Joshua Clark: 80
 Larry Edgar: 70

Jacobs -
 Cecil Oscio: 60
 Jerry Lee: 60, 90
 Justin Cecil: 60, 76, 84
 Keith Steven: 60
 Ryan Justin: 76

Jake -
 (name: Jacob Willrich): 84

Janik -
 Kyle David: 90

Jeager -
 Christine Irene: 61

Jennings -
 Elizabeth: 87

Jiang -
 Ju Ching: 48

Jimmie -
 (name: James Doris Hoy, Jr.): 48, 49, 82

Jimmy -
 (name: James Rogers Perlitz, Jr.): 78

Joe -
 (name: George Stanley Gideon, Jr.): 87
 (name: Joseph Entzminger): 63, 69

John -
 (name: Francis Johann Richers): 43, 61, 77

Johnson -
 Mabel Florence: 43

Jordan -
 Claudine: 61
 Harold Thomas: 61

Judi -
 (name: Judith Ann Russell): 41, 57

Judy -
 (name: Julia Louise Kring): 41, 57, 58, 74, 75

Kahlden -
 Charles: 88
 Frederic Willie: 88
 Minetta: 88
 Minnetta: 88

Karnes -
 Mary Ann: 88

Keegan -
 John A: 86

Keepers -
 Joe: 56
 Lillie Mae: 56

Kehrer -
 Edward Richard: 18, 89
 Evelyn Frances: 20, 40, 41, 57, 74, 86
 George: 18
 Julia: 19
 Lee Walter: 18, 19
 Lillian: 19, 39, 56
 Lillian Louise: 40, 57, 74
 Marguerite Louise: 19, 40
 Marie Louisa: 14, 15

Myrtle Louise: 19, 39, 56, 73
 Richard Adolph: 19, 88
 Sybil Delores: 40, 57, 73, 81
 Vastine Julian: 19, 40, 57, 73, 74, 81, 86
Kelfer -
 Michael: 47
Kelley -
 David William: 65
 Kassidee Noel: 79
 Miranda Karen: 79
 Patrick Noel: 65, 79
 William Joseph: 65
Kelly -
 Allison Lyn: 78
Ken -
 (name: Kenneth O. Higgins): 60
Kiesz -
 Rosilyn Christine: 61
Kirsch -
 Adolf: 88
 Ardie (aka: Adolph): 86
Kleinschmidt -
 Dorothy Elmire: 78
Knigge -
 Christel Maria: 89
 Emma: 88
 Ernst: 84
 Ferdinand (aka: Fred): 88
 Francis: 89
 George Fritz: 89
 John Graham: 83
 Louise Elise: 88
Koegler -
 Dorraine A: 64
Koehler -
 Adolf Manuel (aka: Mannie): 84
 Anna: 84
 Arthur Emmanuel: 87
 Arthur H.: 84
 Charlotte (aka: Lola): 84
 Dale William: 85
 Elise: 84
 Frederick William (aka: Fritz): 84
 George Carl (aka: Carl): 84
 Georgetine Olivia: 85
 Hedwig Anna: 84
 Hilmar Frederick: 85
 Ivan Earl: 87
Korenek -
 Annie: 89
 Antonia: 89
 Joseph B.: 88
Kreinhop -
 Adeline: 20, 85
Kring -
 Billie Jane: 41, 58, 75, 81
 Julia Louise (aka: Judy): 41, 57, 58, 74, 75
 Myrtle Elizabeth: 41, 58
 Peggy Virginia: 41, 58, 75
 William Louis (aka: Bill): 41, 87
Kronk -
 April Christine: 81
Kucera -
 Bonnie Lee: 71
Kuor -
 Hedwig: 89
Kutach -
 Pamela Kay: 67
Lake -
 Clayton Alvin: 70
 Clayton Edward: 70
 Clayton Edward II: 70
Larson -
 Jenny: 70
Lascalzo -
 Trisha: 62
Lawhon -
 Alex Elise: 78
 Joseph Beverly: 44
 Joseph Beverly II: 44, 63, 78
 Joseph Mathew: 63, 78
 Scott Edward: 63, 78
 Sydney Elizabeth: 78
Leach -
 Diana Louise: 71
 Eldon: 71
Lee -
 Agnes Elizabeth: 90
Leifeste -
 Christina: 88
Letzerich -
 John William: 21
 Julia Wilhelmina: 21, 22
Lizzie -
 (name: Lisette Warnken): 5, 9, 10, 86
Loessin -
 Wilburn B.: 89
 William (aka: Mr. Will): 84
Lola -
 (name: Charlotte Koehler): 84
Long -
 James William: 64
 Melody Ann: 64
Lori -
 (name: LoriAnne H. Harvey): 57, 74
Lottie -
 (name: Charlotte Groos): 87
Loudie -
 (name: Luisa Ellen Taylor): 12-14, 88
Lovell -
 Malissa Rene: 79
Lowrie -
 Chance Everett: 77
 Clarence Everett: 77
 Clarence Everett III: 77
 Clarence Everett, Jr.: 77
 Colby Evan: 77
Ludce -
 (name: Louis Otto Willrich): 84
Ludwig -
 Julie Karee: 63
Lueders -
 Edgar Theodore: 84
Lula -
 (name: Louise Schaefer): 88
Lytle -
 Anne Elizabeth: 76, 77

MacDowell -
 Finis: 74
 Michael T.: 74
 Michael T. , Jr.: 74

Magee -
 Mary Louise: 50

Mannie -
 (name: Adolf Manuel Koehler): 84

Markum -
 Bertie: 58

Martin -
 Branden James: 76
 Claudia: 58
 Kathy Suzanne: 65
 Norine M.: 85
 Robert James , Jr. (aka: Marty): 75, 76

Marty -
 (name: Robert James Martin, Jr.): 75, 76

Mason -
 (name: William Mason Housley): 75
 Claribel: 33
 Evelyn: 88

May -
 Ada: 88

Mays -
 Mary Ann: 65

McCharn -
 Kate: 56

McCready -
 Carolyn: 47
 Charles Birney: 47
 Nedra Glenn: 47, 65, 79

McKay -
 Dora: 70
 Hadley: 70
 Sue Anne: 70

McKenna -
 Bonnie Reed: 70

McKinney -
 Hope: 50

McKinnon -
 Alpin Jean: 85
 Ernest Lee: 84
 Frances Beatrice: 85
 Hayden Agnes: 89
 Neil: 88

McKneely -
 Paul: 56

McKnight -
 Dylan Forest: 80
 Gary Lee: 80
 Maclaine Elise: 80

McMillan -
 Evelyn Marie: 90
 James Robert (aka: Bob): 83
 John Forrest: 25, 26, 89
 Lillian: 26, 89
 Mozelle: 26, 47, 65, 79

McNeil -
 Samuel Varion: 83

Melcher -
 Pauline Marie: 84

Melvin -
 Julie LaVern: 62

Mendez -
 Esther A.: 62

Menke -
 Peggy Diane: 70

Mensing -
 August: 88
 Clara: 88
 Clara: 88
 Fritz: 84
 George: 88
 Laura: 89
 Louise: 88
 Mark: 85
 Ruth: 89
 Wilhelma: 89

Merrem -
 Emilie: 84

Meyer -
 Ada Dora: 47
 Albert W. F.: 88
 Albert , Jr.: 89
 Brian: 72
 Clay: 72
 Delta: 89
 Elsa: 89
 Essie Dell: 41, 42, 87
 Eva A.: 89
 Henry W. F.: 88
 Julius: 89
 Keith: 72
 Leroy H.: 89
 Lillian: 89
 Martha Helena Bernadina: 84
 Neil: 72
 Neil Gregory: 72
 Otto John: 41
 Viola E.: 89

Michalke -
 Augusta E.: 88
 William Guy Harmon: 87

Mike -
 (name: Michael Andrew Coppock): 56, 72

Miller -
 Gregory Daniel: 60
 Karen Ellece: 60
 Larry Daniel: 60

Milne -
 Dudley Bradford: 53
 Robert Drew: 53
 Taylor Michelle: 71
 William Huebner: 53, 71
 William T. J.: 53

Mitchell -
 Any Michelle: 72
 James David: 72
 James David , Jr.: 72

Morris -
 Cleveland Haines: 46

Moseley -
 Daniel: 84
 Leslie: 89
 Louis Lee: 83
 Marcita: 89
 Martha Jane: 83
 Robert: 87

Muggie -
 (name: Marguerite Huebner): 17, 18, 86

Murray -
 Ellen Mary: 63, 69, 86
 Kimberly: 62

Nail -
 Allen Ray: 80
 Blaine Michael: 80

Nash -
 Lillian Ruth: 86

Newsome -
 Temperence Ann: 12

Nichols -
 Mary: 57
 Mary Elizabeth: 16, 86
 Nancy Alice: 63

Nollkamper -
 Anna Lucy: 89
 Anna Mary: 84
 Charles: 84
 Fritz W.: 84
 Lina: 84

Nordhausen -
 Elise: 88
 Henry P.: 88

Nugent -
 Diane Elizabeth: 77

O'Brien -
 Corey James: 75
 Frances Lee (aka: Buddy): 75
 Joseph Edward: 75
 Sean William: 75

Oeding -
 Louis J.: 89

Olsen -
 William: 49

O'Roark -
 Andrew Tyler Thomas: 63
 Angela Cherie: 62
 Benjamin Alan Michael: 62
 Celeste Elaine: 44
 Charles Harold: 62
 Diane Elise: 44, 62, 78
 Ethan Linden: 44
 Gerald Christopher: 44, 83
 Gordon LeRoy: 43, 44, 86
 Laurie Anne: 44
 Nicole Anne Marie: 63
 Robin Louis Michael: 44, 62, 63
 Shannon Allen: 44, 63
 Stephen Barry: 44, 62
 Stephen Nolan: 62

Orr -
 Geraldine: 54, 88
 William Alfred, Sr.: 54

Otto -
 (name: Emil Eugene Richers): 22, 45, 83
 Beatrice Regina (aka: Bea): 20, 41, 57, 58, 74, 75, 81, 85
 Ferdinand August: 20
 Gilbert Emil (aka: Uncle Bubba): 20, 21
 Louise Pauline: 20
 Malcolm G. (aka: Sonny): 20, 85

Overstreet -

Amanda Duncan: 66
 James William: 66
 Paul Duncan: 66
 Paul Duncan II: 66

Pastusek -
 Linda Diane: 63

Pauline -
 (name: Johanne Pauline Willrich): 2, 3, 5, 12, 14, 18-22, 24-26, 29, 31, 34, 36, 39-54, 56-81

Payne -
 Linda Lee: 76

Pegoda -
 Frankie Charlene: 65

Penland -
 Aaron Andrew: 62
 Aaron Brown, Jr.: 62
 Aaron Brown, Sr.: 62
 Aimee Nicole: 62
 Karen Meleta: 62, 78

Perlitz -
 James Rogers: 78
 James Rogers III: 78
 James Rogers, Jr. (aka: Jimmy): 78
 Yates Griffin: 78
 Zachary Stuart: 78

Perry -
 Francis Marion: 83

Persian -
 Suzanna Jane: 77

Phillips -
 Jean Marie: 79

Pickens -
 Stephen Charles: 71

Pieper -
 Kyle Jarrett: 60
 Robert J.: 60

Piepgas -
 Colin Nilan: 79
 George Wolfgang: 79
 Mary Amelia Jane: 79

Platt -
 Gloria Jean: 63, 64

Pledger -
 Jennifer Elaine: 78
 Robert Earl: 78

Ploeger -
 Raymond Lloyd: 65

Plunkett -
 Amy Kay: 74
 Eddie Alice: 74
 Eddie Alice, Jr.: 74, 86
 Katy Anne: 74

Poole -
 Donald Keller: 17
 Hardy: 83
 Mark Keller: 83
 Thomas Jefferson: 87
 Thomas Jefferson III: 83

Powell -
 Joseph Yancey, Jr.: 85

Pratt -
 Brenda: 78
 David: 78
 Joey Lynn: 78

Prause -
 Agnes Hildegarde: 88

Raffetto -
 Jeanette Eiline: 66

Ramsey -
 Phyllis Jean: 63

Randy -
 (name: Randal Louis Richers): 59, 76

Raum -
 Virginia LaRoche: 82

Reaves -
 Archie Thomas: 86
 Harvey C.: 89
 Harvey Clark: 86

Red -
 (name: Fenton Cornelson): 89
 (name: Werner Gerhard Willrich): 86

Redding -
 Devorah Adeline: 54

Reeves -
 P J: 40

Reihman -
 Hedwig: 84

Renfro -
 Leigh: 63

Retzer -
 Patricia Ann: 61

Richard -
 Anne Marie: 76
 Austin Paul: 76
 Claire Brooks: 76
 George Noie: 59
 Jonah A.: 76
 Kent James: 59, 76
 Lance Thomas: 59, 76
 Mark Noie: 59, 76
 Meredith Logan: 76
 Nickolas James: 76
 Noah L.: 76
 Noie Paul: 59
 Peter Thomas: 76
 Samuel K.: 76

Richards -
 Dwight: 57
 Robert Nichols: 57
 Robert Vincent: 57
 Russell Vincent: 57

Richardson -
 Michelle: 75

Richers -
 Abigail Ann: 76
 Adele: 4
 Alfred Bryan: 23, 83
 Alfred Charles: 5, 22, 23, 46, 64
 Antonia Antoinette: 22
 Augustus (aka: Gus): 5, 89
 Caleb Meyer: 59
 Casseday Paul: 59
 Charles George: 23
 Charlotte Elise: 43, 61, 77
 Cheryl Lynn: 59, 86
 Cynthia Louise: 46, 64
 Donna Kay: 46
 Elviera Rose: 22, 42, 59, 60, 76

Emil: 3, 4
 Emil Eugene (aka: Otto): 22, 45, 83
 Emma: 88
 Emma E.: 4, 19, 40, 57, 73, 74, 81, 90
 Francis Henry (aka: Frank): 22, 43, 61, 77, 78
 Francis Johann (aka: John): 43, 61, 77
 Genevieve Justina: 22, 42, 60, 61, 77
 Gus Clifton: 23, 46, 83
 Jace Nolan: 77
 Jacob Allen: 65
 Janette Eileene: 43, 61, 62, 78
 Jason Harold: 61, 77
 Jeffery Neal: 46, 64
 Jessica D: 64
 Johann Heinrich Adolph: 3
 John A.: 4
 John Wesley: 23, 46, 64
 Jonathan: 64
 Joseph D: 46
 Joshua Paul: 77
 Julia Marie: 22, 43, 44, 62, 63, 78
 Karen (:): 43
 Karen Louise: 59, 75, 76
 Kelly M: 45
 Leo: 88
 Lilly Elise: 22, 44, 45, 63, 78, 79
 Louis William III (aka: Bill): 42, 58, 59, 75, 76
 Louis William , Jr.: 22, 41, 42, 58, 59, 75, 76, 83
 Louis William , Sr.: 4, 21, 22, 41-46, 58-64, 75-79
 Louise Dorothy: 4, 20, 41, 57, 58, 74, 75, 81, 90
 Nanette Elise: 61, 77
 Pauline: 4, 18, 39, 56, 73, 89
 Ralph: 46
 Randal Louis (aka: Randy): 59, 76
 Regina: 4, 87
 Regina Frances: 23, 83
 Rhonda Gayle: 61
 Robert Allen (aka: Bob): 42, 59
 Sherwood Andrew: 22, 46, 64
 Sherwood Andrew III: 64
 Sherwood Andrew , Jr.: 46, 64
 Stephanie J: 46, 64
 Stephen Bartz: 43
 Steven Darnell: 64
 Sybella Pauline: 22, 43, 62, 78
 Theron Bradley: 61
 Victor: 4, 87
 Victor Eugene: 23, 24, 83
 Willahemina Francisca: 5, 24, 25, 46, 65, 89

Richter -
 Hugo: 88

Risien -
 Cassidy: 74
 Clarence Alexander: 57
 Cody Lewis: 57, 74
 Flint William: 57, 74
 George Lewis: 57, 83
 Jenelizabeth Joy: 74
 Krista Marie: 74
 Michelle Patricia: 57
 Roxane Louise: 57, 74

Robinson -
 Martha Adeline: 82
 Mary Estelle: 82

Roffino -
 Theresa: 62

Rogers -
 Elmer L.: 22, 83
Roofe -
 Pamela Lynn: 49
Ropers -
 Clara Mae: 67
Rosenauer -
 Charles: 89
Rowland -
 Clarence Andrew: 64
 David T: 64
 Mark S: 64
 Natacha Julia: 64
Runte -
 Wendy Sue: 44
Russell -
 Elizabeth: 40
 Judith Ann (aka: Judi): 41, 57
 Otis: 40, 41
 Virginia Kay (aka: Ginger): 41, 57, 74
Rutherford -
 Linda Rae: 47
Sagehorn -
 Jack Dietrich: 67
 Jerry Lee: 67
 Lloyd Dwight: 67
 Walter Ross: 67
Salinas -
 Adelina: 59
 Sara Victoria O. (aka: Toya): 43
Sappington -
 Brandon John: 79
Schaefer -
 Charles E.: 84
 George Carl: 84
 George Otto: 89
 Louise (aka: Lula): 88
 Marie: 88
 Olivia: 89
Schiewitz -
 Antoinette: 85
Schlick -
 Armin Frederick: 47
 Wynelle Ada: 47
Schmidt -
 Leon Joseph: 71
 Mary Katherine: 71
Schroeder -
 John: 84
 Louise: 84
Schulz -
 Emma Martha Lena: 87
Schumacher -
 Lisa: 78
Seese -
 Amie Diane: 69
 Elizabeth Ann: 69
 Harry: 69
 Kathleen: 69
Settle -
 John H.: 76
 Lisa Carol: 76
 Sue H.: 76
Sharp -
 Ronine: 68
Shilback -
 Louise: 58
Shotts -
 Sheree Ann: 62, 63
Sieger -
 Karl August: 59
 Karla Alvina: 59
Siegmann -
 Evelyn Wilhemina: 59
Simons -
 Bryce Thomas: 80
 Drew Douglas: 80
 Jarrod Jackson: 80
 Mary Kay: 80
 Paul Douglas: 80
Simpson -
 Douglas J: 53, 71
 Erin Marie: 70
 Kathlyn: 53
 Kelsey Elaine: 70
 Lyndsay Nicole: 71
 Marilyn: 53, 70
 Melanie Kay: 71
 Miles Douglas: 70
 Robert E.: 53
 Robert Marcus: 53, 70
 Rosalind: 53, 70, 80
 Taylor Elizabeth: 71
 Tyler Marcus: 71
 William Thomas (aka: Bill): 53, 71
Skeet -
 (name: Arthur William Guenther): 88
Sladczyk -
 Arthur E.: 89
 Emilie: 84
 Emma: 88
 Fritz: 84
 Hedwig: 84
 Henry J.: 87
 Hilda R: 89
 Otto: 88
 Otto: 84
 Victor C.: 84
 Victor H.: 89
 Viola: 89
Smith -
 Belinda: 75
 Darrell: 77
 Douglas Blair: 47
 Judith Hazel: 69
 Paula: 77
 Robbie Lynn: 77
 Sharon Lynn: 76
 Tyna Rae: 47
Sonny -
 (name: Malcolm G. Otto): 20, 85
Sparks -
 Catherine Ann: 68
 W G: 68
 William Gilmer: 68
Spickler -
 John Carl: 43
 Marjorie Mae: 43, 90

Spindler -
 Avery Alyne: 74
 Bruce Allen: 57, 73, 74
 Carol Margaret: 57, 73, 81
 John Lewis: 74
 John Louis , Jr.: 57, 87

Steel -
 Pamela Edna: 72

Sterling -
 Christopher Richers: 61, 77
 Frank Eugene (aka: Gene): 61
 Heather Elise: 61, 77, 78
 Ira: 61
 Knox Tabor: 77

Struve -
 Tillie: 89

Sullivan -
 Amie L.: 23

Tabor -
 David Roland: 77
 Debra Marie (aka: Debbie): 77

Tally -
 Campbell Maclin II: 67
 Leigh Anne: 67
 Savannah Glyn: 67
 Taylor Maclin: 67
 William J.: 67

Tami -
 (name: Tamara Collin): 79

Tank -
 (name: Wilford Emanuel Frazier): 54

Taylor -
 Cecelia Ann Temperance: 88
 Frances Opal: 22, 23
 George Washington: 12, 87
 Glenn Brooks: 90
 Leta Belle: 26, 27, 29, 90
 Lilly Alvoy: 61
 Loudie Lee: 86
 Luisa Ellen (aka: Loudie): 12-14, 88
 Marcus DeWitt: 26, 83
 Marguerite: 83
 Marion Angevine: 88
 May Etta: 90
 Toliver Glenn: 90
 Walter: 86

Tell -
 Augusta: 24, 88

Terry -
 Ima: 58

Thames -
 Ethel: 46

Thigpen -
 Ashley Vierra: 77
 Kenneth Daniel: 77
 Krista Victoria: 77
 Rachel: 77
 Suzie Gaudet: 77

Thomas -
 Jesse Leona: 85
 Robert James: 85

Thornton -
 Kathy: 74

Todd -
 Anna Marie: 87
 George Emerson: 47, 87
 Patricia Penelope: 47

Tookie -
 (name: Arolee Albrecht): 31, 48, 49

Top -
 (name: Marion Toliver Huebner): 32, 50, 51, 69, 83

Toya -
 (name: Sara Victoria O. Salinas): 43

Tramel -
 Etta Deborah: 65

Trimble -
 Amanda Dawn: 74
 Matthew William: 74
 William Ford: 74

Tuley -
 Delbert Samuel: 39
 Mary Madeline: 56
 Nancy Eileen: 56
 Warren D.: 39, 56

Turley -
 Shirley Ann: 67

Turner -
 James Stanley: 77
 Madeline Elise: 78
 Steven James: 77, 78

Tuttle -
 Agnes I.: 88
 Charles: 88
 Francis M.: 88
 George Washington: 86
 George Washington , Jr.: 88
 Hellen J.: 88
 Martha Almeana: 88
 Noah: 88
 Olivia M.: 84
 Rufus: 88
 Susan J.: 88

Twardowski -
 Darcy Ann: 67

Tyree -
 Danny: 80
 Jeremy Todd: 80
 William Nathan: 80

Vaccarro -
 Linda Marie: 60

Van Harrison -
 Terrell: 75

Vaughan -
 Anna Margaret: 81
 Christopher Earl: 81
 Elaine Elizabeth: 73
 Kenneth Lamar , Jr.: 73
 Robert Michael: 73, 81
 Robert Michael , Jr.: 81

Viegel -
 Jan Ann: 68

Vogt -
 Anna Louise: 88
 Carey Wayne: 85
 Charles August: 89
 Charlotte Sophia: 84
 Elmae: 85
 Elvern: 85

Ernst Rudolph: 84
 Fritz: 84
 George Karl: 84
 Hans Heinrich: 88
 Harry: 86
 Irene: 85
 Johanna Margarethe: 84
 John R.: 84
 Julius: 84
 Olivia Frieda: 89
 Robert Charles: 89

Von Minden -
 Anna Eliese (aka: Annie): 89

Walters -
 Barbara: 71

Walton -
 Constance Louise: 89
 Emilie P.: 88
 George S.: 88

Warnken -
 Albert: 89
 August: 84
 Edmund: 89
 Edwin R.: 86
 Emma: 89
 George: 89
 Helen Fredericka Louise: 85
 Henry William: 88
 Infant Boy: 85
 John: 88
 John Hermann: 5
 Lisette (aka: Lizzie): 5, 9, 10, 86
 Sarah Sidonia: 88

Warren -
 Alice T.: 88

Watkins -
 Eleen: 63

Weber -
 Louise M.: 89

Welge -
 Dora: 46
 Jack Herman: 46, 47, 87
 Jack Herman, Jr.: 47, 65
 Kathleen Ava Regina: 65
 Kirsten Frances Page: 65

West -
 Gladys Ray: 69

Whit -
 (name: B. T. Carter): 40

Whitaker -
 Winnie L.: 56, 57

White -
 Darla Kay: 63
 Leon: 63
 Lindsay Erin: 75
 Nancy Elizabeth: 58, 75
 Robert Eric: 75
 Robert Neil: 58, 85
 Robert Waid: 58, 75
 Vera Emma: 62
 Virginia Jo: 58, 75
 William Grady: 58

Whitfield -
 Florence Lizabeth: 83

Wieting -
 Anna: 84
 Mary: 88

Wilken -
 Augusta: 88

Wilkens -
 Patricia: 87
 Werner Frederic: 85
 Werner Gustav: 87

Wilkinson -
 John Paul: 83
 Malynn: 70
 Martha: 53, 70
 Mindy Leigh: 70
 Robert Jay (aka: Bob): 52, 53, 86
 Robert Jay, Jr. (aka: Bobby): 53, 70
 Ronald Barnes: 87
 Walter William: 52
 William Christopher (aka: Chris): 70

Will -
 Mr. (name: William Loessin): 84

Williams -
 Della: 86
 Wilma Henrietta: 20

Williamson -
 Jo Ann: 43

Willmann -
 Frank J.: 86
 William A.: 88

Willrich -
 Anna B.: 84
 Augusta: 84
 Charles George Theodore: 87
 Elise: 84
 Georg Carl: 2, 3, 5, 12, 14, 18-22, 24-26, 29, 31, 34, 36, 39-54, 56-81
 George de Lassaulx: 84
 Gertrude Elizabeth: 87
 Hans Anderson, Jr.: 89
 Jacob (aka: Jake): 84
 Johann August: 2, 3, 5, 12, 14, 18-22, 24-26, 29, 31, 34, 36, 39-54, 56-81
 Johanne Pauline (aka: Pauline): 2, 3, 5, 12, 14, 18-22, 24-26, 29, 31, 34, 36, 39-54, 56-81
 John Carmichael: 87
 Laura: 87
 Louis: 84
 Louis Otto (aka: Ludce): 84
 Louis Otto, Jr.: 85
 Louisa Theodora: 84
 Margaretha: 84
 Norine Elizabeth: 85
 Otto T., Sr.: 84
 Raymond Carl: 87
 Virginia J: 83
 Werner Gerhard (aka: Red): 86
 Wilhelm Christian: 2, 3, 5, 12, 14, 18-22, 24-26, 29, 31, 34, 36, 39-54, 56-81

Wilson -
 Elizabeth Anne: 73
 Erica Leigh: 73
 Sam: 73

Witherly -
 Mary Eliza: 90

Womack -

Amy: 57
Wommack -
Ruth Willene: 70
Woody -
Clyde Allen: 65
Clyde Woodrow: 65
James Wesley: 87
Joshua Taylor: 65
Matthew Todd: 65
Wright -
Richard Walton: 40
Yates -
Alice Marie: 62
Brian Richmond: 62
Donna Christine: 62
Everett Richmond: 62
Everett Richmond, Jr.: 62
Joseph Henry: 90
Judy Dawn: 62, 78
Pearl Alice: 47
Young -
Jerry: 73
Lily Alice: 73
Zackary -
Cal: 78
Claude Arthur (aka: C. A.): 62
John Arthur: 62, 78
Joseph Ethridge: 62
Katherine Mackay: 78
Robert Ethridge: 78
Stephen Michael: 62, 78
Zimmermann -
Helena Fredericka: 5
Zwygart -
Kathy: 71